

## MASTER OF SCIENCE IN FINANCE

# MASTERS FINAL WORK PROJECT

EQUITY RESEARCH REN - REDES ENERGÉTICAS NACIONAIS, SGPS, S.A:

YIELDS DOUBLE HEDGE

PEDRO MIGUEL VIEGAS GOMES

OCTOBER 2018



## MASTER OF SCIENCE IN FINANCE

# MASTERS FINAL WORK PROJECT

EQUITY RESEARCH REN - REDES ENERGÉTICAS NACIONAIS, SGPS, S.A:

YIELDS DOUBLE HEDGE

PEDRO MIGUEL VIEGAS GOMES

SUPERVISOR: VICTOR MAURÍLIO SILVA BARROS

OCTOBER 2018

## **Abstract**

This project consists of an Equity Research Report on REN – Redes Energéticas Nacionais, S.G.P.S., S.A. It contains a comprehensive financial analysis on the company, with focus on its debt management strategy, and a brief understanding of the energy market in Portugal, Europe and Latin America (LATAM). The report is presented under the CFA Institute Format.

REN is sole transmission system operator of electricity and natural gas in mainland Portugal, it operates under long term concession contracts granted by the Portuguese government. Both segments are heavily regulated by ERSE – Entidade Reguladora dos Serviços Energéticos, mainly under a Regulated Asset Base (RAB) system.

Given the scarce investment opportunities in Portugal, due to the mature state of the energy market, REN is facing the need to diversify either the sector and the geography. In response to that need, the firm acquired, during 2017, 100% of EDP Portgás, a natural gas distributor in northwest region of Portugal, and 42.50% of Electrogás, a natural gas distributor in Chile, placing it first foot into LATAM.

REN's solid core business in Portugal, the crucial debt management the company put in place, along with a consistent cash generation expected for the following years, will open doors for the company to invest abroad in the near future. Those catalysts combined result in a price target of €2.76, representing a 15% upside potential to the €2.43 closing price at February 9<sup>th</sup>, 2018. On top of that, REN pays a €0.171 dividend per share, translated in a 6.89% dividend yield. This valuation was obtained using a Sum of the parts approach, in which the businesses in Portugal where valued with the discounted free cash flow model, and the Electrogás share with the dividend discount model and a multiple. Additionally, some complementary approaches were used to support the base case valuation.

The regulatory scheme provides to the company a natural hedge, in the sense that its revenues will increase when the 10Y Portuguese Yields increase, compensating the company for the losses due to the increase of the cost of debt. With crucial debt management, REN was able to improve that hedge, by increasing the share of fixed rate debt to above 60% protecting the net income, even more, against the expected increases in Yields, creating in that way the Yields Double Hedge.

JEL classification: G10; G30; G32; G34;

Keywords: Equity Research; Valuation; Mergers & Acquisitions; Regulation; DCF; Firm Financing

## Resumo

Este projeto consiste num relatório de avaliação da REN – Redes Energéticas Nacionais, S.G.P.S., S.A. O relatório contém uma extensiva análise financeira à empresa, com foco na sua estratégia de gestão da dívida, e um entendimento geral do mercado energético em Portugal, na Europa e na América Latina (LATAM). O relatório é apresentado segundo o formato do CFA Institute.

A REN é o único operador das redes de transmissão de eletricidade e gás natural em Portugal continental, operando sob contratos de concessão de longa duração, concedidos pelo governo português. Ambos os segmentos são regulados pela ERSE – Entidade Reguladora dos Serviços Energéticos, maioritariamente sob um sistema RAB.

As oportunidades de investimento em Portugal são escassas, dado o estado de maturidade do mercado energético, por esse motivo a REN enfrenta a necessidade de se diversificar tanto ao nível do setor de atividade com em termos geográficos. Face a essa necessidade a REN adquiriu duas empresas no decorrer de 2017: 100% da EDP Portgás, distribuidora de gás natural na zona noroeste de Portugal e 42.50% da Electrogás, uma distribuidora de gás natural no Chile, assinalando a sua primeira internacionalização.

A estabilidade do negócio em Portugal, a boa gestão da dívida colocada em prática pela REN, acompanhadas por uma espectável acumulação de fundos próprios consistente, abrirão caminho para que a empresa invista no estrangeiro num futuro próximo. Esta combinação resultou num preço alvo de €2.76, representando um potencial de crescimento de 15% face ao preço fecho de €2.43, a 9 de fevereiro de 2018. Adicionalmente, a REN paga aos seus acionistas um dividendo de €0.171 por ação, o que representa uma *dividend yield* de 6.89%. A avaliação foi obtida com recurso ao método da soma das partes, na qual os negócios em Portugal foram avaliados utilizando o modelo dos *free cash flows* descontados e a participação da Electrogás do Chile com o modelo dos dividendos descontados e um múltiplo. Como suporte à avaliação, foram utilizados modelos de complementares.

O modelo de regulação providencia à empresa uma espécie de *natural hedge*, tendo em conta que as suas vendas aumentam quando há um aumento da taxa de juro das obrigações portuguesas a 10 anos, compensando a empresa pelo aumento causado nos custos de financiamento. Com uma perspicaz gestão da dívida, a REN melhorou esse *hedge*, aumentando a proporção de dívida à taxa fixa para mais de 60% protegendo ainda mais o resultado líquido contra o espectável aumento das taxas de juro, criando desse modo o *Yields Double Hedge*.

Classificação JEL: G10; G30; G32; G34;

Palavras-Chave: Equity Research; Avaliação de Empresas; Fusões e Aquisições; Fluxo de Caixa Descontados; Regulação; Gestão da dívida

## **Acknowledgements**

I would like to express my deepest appreciation to Maria Isabel e Manuel António, my parents, for all their effort to bring me here after such a long way. You believed in me when I did not, you kept your investment in me even when I did not deserve it. I will be forever grateful to you. Thank very much.

To Filipa, my girlfriend, you made all of this come true. You brought me back to school, I had given up when I met you, but you gave me all the strength and support needed to go back, take it and finish it. All of that is unpayable. Thank very much.

To Tony, Sónia and Vasco, thank for being always there for me. And thank you for all the open eyes conversations, specially from Sónia.

To Cândida, Vitor, Andriana e Inês, the new family, thank you for the support and inclusion that you gave me throughout these years.

To Victor Barros, my supervisor, thank you for your friendship, expertise and unconditional dedication. Always keep that dedication in your job, you will get far.

To Clara Raposo, thank for providing all the support and necessary means for us to achieve success.

And last, but not least, to Joana, João, Katherine and Ricardo, we make a hell of a team. I will never forget the six months we spend together working on that room. We had our ups and downs, but in the end, we made it worth. Besides the trophy, I made four new friends. Thank you very much.

## **Disclosure**

A significant portion of this report was submitted by a group of students from ISEG, including the candidate, for the 2018 CFA Institute Research Challenge Portuguese Local Final. Upon winning the local final, the same report advanced as the representative report for CFA Society Portugal in the 2018 EMEA Regional Final in Dublin, Ireland.

This report is published for educational purposes by Master students at ISEG and is not an investment recommendation. This report must be read with the Disclosures and Disclaimer at the end of this report. Appendices that support this report may be obtained from the author upon request.

## Index

Abstract	i
Resumo	ii
Acknowledgements	iii
Disclosure	iv
Index	V
List of Figures	vii
List of Tables	viii
REN: Yields Double Hedge	1
Research Snapshot	1
Business Description	2
Corporate Governance	3
Industry Overview and Competitive Positioning	4
Investment Summary	6
Valuation	7
Financial Analysis	8
Investment Risks	9
The Sound Debt Managment	11
Appendices	12
Appendix 1: Statement of Financial Position (REN)	12
Appendix 2: Income Statement (REN)	13
Appendix 3: Cash-Flow Statement (REN)	14
Appendix 4: Key Financial Ratios	15
Appendix 5: Statement of Financial Position Assumptions	15
Appendix 6: Income Statement Assumptions	16
Appendix 7: EBITDA Breakdown by Segment	17
Appendix 8: RAB Breakdown	18
Appendix 9: RoR Breakdown	18
Appendix 10: REN's CAPEX	19
Appendix 11: Regulator's WACC Computations	19
Appendix 12: Electricity and Natural Gas Value Chains	20

Appendix 13: Order of Merit of Energy Sources	20
Appendix 14: REN's Business Structrure	21
Appendix 15: Governance Model	21
Appendix 16: BoD Remuneration	21
Appendix 17: Comparable Companies	22
Appendix 18: Valuation through Multiples	22
Appendix 19: Cost of Debt	23
Appendix 20: WACC Assumptions	24
Appendix 21: REN's Share Capital Increase	26
Appendix 22: Sum of the Parts (SoP) Analysis	26
Appendix 23: FCFE & DDM Analysis	28
Appendix 24: Liquidation Approach	28
Appendix 25: Electricity and NG Allowed Revenues	29
Appendix 26: Risk Matrix	31
Appendix 27: Porter's Five Forces Model	32
Appendix 28: List of Abbreviations	33
Disclosures and Disclaimer	35

## **List of Figures**

Figure 1: REN Price Target	1
Figure 2: REN's Dividend Yield Evolution	1
Figure 3: Revenues per Segment	2
Figure 4: Electricity Indexation Methodology 2016-2019	2
Figure 5: NG Indexation Methodology 2016-2019	2
Figure 6: Electricity OPEX vs Revenues from OPEX	2
Figure 7: NG OPEX vs Revenues from OPEX	3
Figure 8: Shareholder's Structure	3
Figure 9: Electricity Consumption vs Economic Indicators	4
Figure 10: 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields	4
Figure 11: Electricity Consumption by Sector (2008-15)	4
Figure 12: Electricity Consumption Growth vs Real GDP Growth	4
Figure 13: NG Consumption & Renewables Production Correlation	5
Figure 14: CO <sub>2</sub> Prices vs Electricity Production from Coal	5
Figure 15: Electricity Generation Evolution in LATAM (TWh)	5
Figure 16: Electricity Generation by source in Chile, 2016	5
Figure 17: Real GDP Growth vs Inflation rate in Chile	6
Figure 18: Porter's Five Forces	6
Figure 19: REN vs Peers Efficiency 16YE	6
Figure 20: REN vs Peers Multiples	7
Figure 21: Debt/Equity Ratios	8
Figure 22: Multiples Valuation Heat Map	8
Figure 23: OPEX Efficiency	8
Figure 24: Hedging Strategy Results	8
Figure 25: REN WACC vs RoR	8
Figure 26: Risk Matrix	9
Figure 27: DPS vs Payout-ratio	9
Figure 28: 2017 REN vs Peers Liquidity (€'000)	9
Figure 29: REN price sensitivity to certain variables	10
Figure 30: Changes in 10Y PT Yields 2018 in NI snd PT	11
Figure 31: Changes in 10Y PT Yields 2019 in NI snd PT	11
Figure 32: Hedging Strategy	11
Figure 33: Yield Curve Scenarios	11

## **List of Tables**

Table 1: REN market data	1
Table 2: Impact on REN's Price Target of 1% Increase in Yields, per Year	1
Table 3: REN'S Business Plan	3
Table 4: Governance Metrics	3
Table 5: REN's Sensibility to Yields	6
Table 6: REN's Price Target	7
Table 7: REN's WACC	7
Table 8: Peers' Group	7
Table 9: Scenario ESEC Levy ending in:	10
Table 10: Sensitivity analysis for the Terminal Growth Rates	10
Table 11: Sensitivity analysis for the 10Y Portuguese Bond Yield	10
Table 12: Effects of changes in 2018 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields on Net Income and Price Target	11
Table 13: Effects of changes in 2019 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields on Net Income and Price Target	11
Table 14: The Cost of the Hedging Strategy	11
Table 15: Yield Curve Scenarios	11



REN - Redes Energéticas Nacionais S.G.P.S., S.A.

Date: 11/02/2018 Ticker: RENE.PL (Bloomberg)

Recommendation: BUY (15% Upside) **Current Price: 2.43** Target Price: EUR 2.76 (USD 3.37) Low-Risk EUR 1.000: USD 1.22

## **REN: Yields Double Hedge**



based on a DCF model, implying a +15% upside potential from the 9<sup>th</sup> February closing price of €2,43/sh, with low risk. Besides the upside, REN offers an attractive €0.171 dividend/sh, implying a 6.89% dividend yield.

We issue a **BUY** recommendation for REN, S.G.P.S, S.A (REN) with a price target (PT) of €2,76/sh for 2018YE

The Yields Double Hedge. The regulatory scheme implies a natural hedge on REN's Net Income (figure 4 & 5), the existing link between REN's revenues and the 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields (if yields go up 1%, RoR will go up 0.4%), protects the company of negative impacts in its cost of debt. Although, that hedge does not cover all the damage that a steep increase in yields can cause in REN's Net Income. Being aware of that, the company put place a strategy to improve that hedge, by increasing the fixed rate debt to 63% in 2018 and 65% in 2019. With that strategy, an increase in yields will have a bigger impact on revenues than on cost of debt (table 2), which that income will increase when yields means even increase. As one can see on the table, the price target still have the negative correlation with the increase in yields, but with this strategy the impact is much smaller, our estimation points to a gain of €0.28/sh, when compared to a situation where the fixed rate debt proportion were only 40% across our estimation period.

Solid Core Business in Portugal. The investment opportunities in Portugal are very scarce, given the maturity state of the market, because of that, there are no room to grow internally. Although, the transmission system networks of Electricity and NG are very stable businesses that provide consistent results and cash flows. Operational results should stabilize at -0.7% CAGR 2017F-23F, despite the expected drop in operating income by -1.2%. The company presents very stable margins, with an expected increasing EBIT Margin from 37.43% in 2017F to 39.49% 2023F. The national activity is expected to keep the company solvent, as the always above 3.5 interest coverage ratio proves.

Portgás and Electrogás, first steps on diversification. REN spend during 2017 a total of about €700M in acquisitions, which clearly shows the for sector and/or geographic diversification. The so called RAB problem, puts REN's revenues in a descending path -1.5% CAGR in Electricity and -1.7% in NG 2017F-23F. The €532M acquisition of EDP Porgás camouflages that problem. Portgás operates in the distribution of NG, it's a new sector for REN, with a little space to grow inside Portugal, CAPEX needs are expected to keep on stable around €21M a year, which will allow Portgas RAB to keep constant, and revenues to grow 0.2% CAGR 2017F-23F. Electrogás is a different story, the \$180M, for 42.5%, payed on the acquisition is justified with the potential to grow. The company is placed in a very attractive region for TSOs, Chile is a low risk country with positive growth prospects, GDP is expected to grow annually at +3.02% in the period 2017F-23F and the electricity consumption +2.74% CAGR 2017F-30F.

Stable Cash Generation and room to Releverage. The stable core businesses in Portugal and the descending need for CAPEX will allow the company to accumulate cash (more than €400M by 2023) and reduce leverage from 60% in 2018 to 53% in 2023 (market values). Those facts combined open room for REN's future investments abroad.

Table 1: REN market data

Market Profile		
Closing price (February 9 <sup>th</sup> )	2.43	
52-week price range	2.35 - 2.82	
Average daily volume	0.877M	
Shares outstanding	663.3M	
Market capitalization	1,611.9M	
Free float	38.5%	
Dividend Yield (2017F)	6.89%	

Source: REN & Reuters

Figure 1: REN Price Target



Source: Team estimates

Figure 2: REN's Dividend Yield Evolution



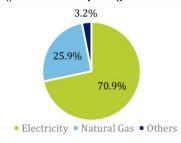
Source: Team estimates

Table 2. Impact on RFN's Price Target of 1% Increase in Vields ner Vegr

	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
Δ% in RoR	0.40%	0.40%	0.40%	0.40%	0.40%	0.40%
Δ% in Cost of Debt	0.37%	0.35%	0.44%	0.43%	0.42%	0.63%
% Gain/Loss	0.03%	0.05%	-0.04%	-0.03%	-0.02%	-0.23%
Price Target	2.80	2.76	2.76	2.76	2.75	2.71

Source: Team estimates

Figure 3: Revenues per Segment



Source: Team estimates

Figure 4: Electricity Indexation Methodology 2016-2019



Source: ERSE & Team estimates

Figure 5: NG Indexation Methodology 2016-2019



Source: ERSE & Team estimates

Figure 6: Electricity OPEX vs Revenues from OPEX



Source: REN, Team estimates

## **Business Description**

**REN - Redes Energéticas Nacionais S.G.P.S., S.A.**, jointly with its subsidiaries referred to as REN Group, is Portugal's exclusive operator and manager of the mainland transport infrastructure of the National Electric System (SEN) and the National Natural Gas System (SNGN). It is a highly regulated publicly listed company, contracted by the state with its core business of guaranteeing an uninterrupted supply of electricity and natural gas to mainland Portugal. As a secondary business REN operates in telecommunications as well as other minor domestic and international investments.

In 1994 REN was initially created as a business unit within Energias de Portugal, SA (EDP), Portugal's sole and vertically integrated electricity provider. In November 2000, legislation required the liberalization of the electricity transmission and generation business and as a part of the unbundling, REN Rede Eléctrica was spun off and purchased by the Portuguese Republic. In 2006, the gas industry faced similar legislation and liberalization resulted in the unbundling of the subsidiaries of GALP Energia, S.A., giving REN the opportunity to purchase the Sines terminal from Transgás. This provided REN with a significant portion of their assets, including the gas transmission, natural gas underground storage, and liquefied gas (LNG) terminal, which includes the regasification facility. As a result of these transactions, REN S.G.P.S. was formed to recognize the new group structure as Portugal's transmission operator for both electricity and NG. Starting in 2007, REN underwent a series of three privatization stages. The first divested approximately 43% of REN's share capital. The second, in 2012, opened the door for the State Grid of China (25%) and Oman Oil (15%) to become leading shareholders. The third and final phase divested the remaining 17%.

## Electricity

REN's electricity segment is expected to generate 71% of 2017F revenues, with an operating margin of 38.93%. It is comprised of three subsidiaries with the primary, Rede Eléctrica Nacional, operating under a 50-year concession which matures in 2057. The concession rights stipulate the full management of the grid including 8,863km of Very High Voltage lines. The other two subsidiaries complementing this core business are REN Trading, S.A., responsible for the purchase, sale, import and export of electricity as well as management of long-term power purchase agreements (PPAs), and Enondas - Energia das Ondas, S.A. which manages the concession to operate a pilot area to produce electricity from sea waves.

#### **Natural Gas**

REN's natural gas (NG) segment is expected to generate 26% of 2017F revenues, with 44.98% and 29.69% operating margins in transportation and distribution, respectively. Transportation operates under a 40-year concession maturing in 2046. The concession stipulates the transport and overall technical management of 1375 km of high-pressure pipeline, the LNG Sines Terminal and 6 underground storage facilities with a capacity of 333Mm³. The business is comprised of four subsidiaries which together deliver the full scope of the business. REN Gasodutos, S.A. is responsible for the high-pressure transmission of natural gas and general technical management of the SNGN and the supply switching process. REN Atlântico, Terminal GNL, S.A. manages the reception, storage, and regasification of the LNG terminal in Sines. REN Armazenagem, S.A manages the underground storage and related facilities in Carriço. Additionally, REN's recent acquisition of REN Portgas from EDP Gás, SGPS, S.A. in Oct 2017 gave REN Portugal's second largest gas distribution network (4,760km) in the northern coastal region of Portugal, with a 2017F Regulated Asset Base (RAB) estimated at €451.6M, growing REN's asset base by 13%. The transaction included full control over a 40-year concession ending in 2048, allowing REN to further exploit their proficiency in the industry.

## Others

REN's remaining segment is expected to generate the final 3% of 2017F revenues. The primary contributor is a 42.5% stake in the Chilean gas pipeline company Electrogas S.A, which REN completed in 2017 for €169M. Electrogas operates a 165.6 km natural gas pipeline starting from Quintero's regasification terminal down to the city of Santiago, Chile's largest population center. The company also operates a 20.5 km diesel oil pipeline. Equity method accounting for this investment results in a direct impact on the bottom line, and the stake is expected to have an impact of 1% on revenues, and 5% on earnings by 2018F. Also included in this segment is RENTELECOM Comunicações, S.A. which manages the telecommunication services with the primary goal of deriving profits by optimizing the optical fiber excess capacity of the installations owned by REN Group, and REN Serviços, S.A. which provides engineering and advisory services to third parties. This last segment, excluding Electrogas, has an operating margin of -51.45%.

## **Key Drivers of Profitability**

## **Yields: Driving Core Remuneration**

REN's operational results face heavy regulation. Through annually set tariffs, ERSE regulates close to 100% of REN's revenues from electricity and NG distribution. REN's core remuneration from both electricity and NG activities comes from the rate of return (RoR) REN receives on its Regulated Asset Base (RAB). Moreover, for the electricity segment there is an embedded incentive to efficient investment that provides the RoR with an additional premium when certain criteria are met (Appendix 25). Currently, electricity RAB at premium accounts for 55% of the total at 2017F and we project all forecasted electricity investment will benefit from this premium remuneration. The RoR is defined at the beginning of the 3Y regulatory period based on the cost of capital computed by the regulator (Appendix 11). During that time, it will vary in direct relationship with the 10Y Portuguese yield, bounded by a Cap and a Floor for each activity (Figure 4 & Figure 5). As for RAB, it depends strictly on amortization's relation with CAPEX, which in turn is driven by demand, supply, and the need for interconnection with the Spanish network system. However, the TSO's investment is subject to approval by the government after ERSE's approval. CAPEX is expected to be €138M in 2017F, growing at -1% CAGR 2017F-23F.

Figure 7: NG OPEX vs Revenues from **OPEX** 



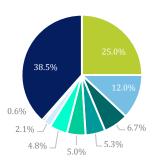
Source: REN & Team estimates

Table 3: REN'S Business Plan

	Key Target 2015-18F	Results at 2016YE	
CAPEX	€175-€200M YoY	€206M YoY on average	<u></u>
RAB	Stable at €3.5B (0% CAGR)	€3.5371B	1
Cost of debt	1% decrease on average	3.20%	<b>/</b>
EBITDA	€450M- €460M (-2% YoY)	€476M	<b>/</b>
Net Income	€120M- €130M (+10% YoY)	€126M (excluding ESEC)	<b>/</b>
Debt	Stable at €2.5B (Net debt)	Net debt of €2.5B	<b>\</b>
Dividend	Stable at 0.171 p/sh	0.171 p/sh	1
Credit Rating	Investment grade credit rating	Investment grade credit rating	<b>/</b>
International Investment	Execute first international investment	Acquisition of Eletrogas in Chile	1

Source: REN

Figure 8: Shareholder's Structure



- State Grid of China
- Oman Oil
- Lazard Asset Management LLC
- Fidelidade Companhia de Seguros, S.A.
- Red Eléctrica Internacional, S.A.U. The Capital Group Companies, INC.
- Great-West Lifeco, INC.

Source: REN

Table 4: Governance Metrics

Metric	REN	Peer's Average
ESG Score	50.8	50.9
ISS Score	5.0	5.9
Governance Disclosure Score	60.7	58
% Independent Directors	33.3	56.4
Board Meeting Attendance	96.7	98

Source: Bloomberg

#### Costs Recovery and Incentives: Efficiency

REN's remuneration is also based on the operational expenditures (OPEX) and the amortizations net of subsidies aiming to cover the operational and investment costs incurred by REN. The revenue component linked to OPEX evolves annually depending on the efficiency targets set by the regulator, which change every regulatory period of 3Y. For electricity concession, REN also receives a remuneration for the use of assets that technically still fit their purpose and continue to operate but have been fully amortized. Revenues from OPEX, remuneration of fully amortized assets, and recovery of amortizations is expected to yield €343.74M in 2017F, or 45% of revenues.

#### **Company Strategies**

- Maintaining Investment at Home: REN intends to continue investing in Portugal, to maintain a stable RAB and keep revenues steady. Additionally, the Share Purchase Agreement of €532M with the EDP Group to acquire 100% of EDP Gás (EDPD) reinforces REN's focus on the domestic and core infrastructure business as a top priority.
- Commitment to Efficiency: REN has the main task to meet supply and demand of both NG and electricity with minimum losses, accidents, and failures. The company reported zero interruption in the supply of NG and 1.72% of energy transmission losses in electricity with only 0.34 minutes per offtake in supply interruption. This efficiency is expected to be maintained in the future as it is one of REN's main standards that awarded them as one of the best TSOs in the world in an International Transmission Operations and Maintenance Study (ITOMS).
- Holding the Balance: REN aims to maintain its investment grade rating and stable dividend policy of €0.171/sh through continued financial discipline.
- Looking Abroad: REN seeks international investment opportunities, although a quiet period after two recent acquisitions is expected. One of those moves was REN's first international investment, by acquiring a 42.5% interest in Electrogas S.A. (€169M) in 2017, a Chilean company that owns a gas pipeline in the central zone of Chile. It currently accounts for 1% of revenue and we project this revenue to increase to 2% CAGR from 2017F to 2020F and 4% onwards.

#### Shareholder Structure

REN's largest shareholder is State Grid of China with a 25% ownership position (maximum allowed by the Portuguese competition authority). Oman Oil, a state-owned petroleum company, is the second largest shareholder with 12%. The third largest with only 6.9% ownership is Lazard Asset Management, a US investment manager. The remaining shareholders are Fidelidade (5.3%), and four others who own about 5% each. Notably, inside ownership only accounts for 2.1% of outstanding shares and 2017YE free float reached

The recent share capital increase puts REN at 663.3M shares outstanding. These ordinary shares are traded on Euronext Lisbon and do not grant any special rights beyond the shareholder's general rights. The rights offering (raising €250M) was well received by investors as evidenced by the oversubscribed demand at 1.66x. Despite the capital increase, REN's capital structure has been stable for the period from 2016 to 2017F (Appendix 4).

## **Corporate Governance**

Mr. Rodrigo Costa was elected REN's CEO and Chairman of the Board in 2014. He has an unconventional background with 38 years of experience (15 years with Microsoft Portugal as founder and General Director and executive positions on Unicre and ZON Group). Mr. João Faria Conceição has been with REN for 9 years and is currently REN's COO. He holds a degree in Aerospace Engineering and an MBA from INSEAD (France). Mr. Gonçalo Morais Soares serves as the CFO, Investor Relations Officer and Executive Director and has 20 years of experience in Corporate Finance. He earned a degree in economics as well as an MBA from Georgetown University and completed executive training at the Northwestern Kellogg Business School.

## **Board Structure and Attendance**

There are 12 seats on the Board of Directors with only 33.3% independent, below both the generally accepted standard of 66% as well as the peer average of 56.4%. The State Grid of China and Oman Oil occupy four of the seats, contributing to the low independence rate. REN's ISS Quality Score is 5, with 1 being the highest out of 10, which places them just above their peer average at 5.9. This metric analyzes 200 factors divided over 4 pillars, providing shareholders an indication of where REN stands in terms of company best practices. The  $notable\ contributing\ factors\ for\ REN's\ score\ include\ board\ meeting\ attendance\ of\ 97\%\ which\ is\ considered\ high\ properties and the properties of\ propertie$ and within range of the peer average of 98% (Table 4). Also, REN's management remuneration structure is aligned with the company's performance. Besides the normal fixed salary, compensation is tied to two variable components, short-term and long-term, each having a payout structure tied to KPIs which require a minimum of 80% be met for a positive payout.

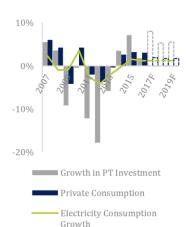
## **Corporate Governance**

REN follows the Anglo-Saxon corporate governance model where shareholders in attendance at the General Meeting elect the following to 3-year terms:

- General Meeting appoint and dismiss the members of the BoD, the remunerations committee and the statutory auditor;
- BoD who appoint the three members of the Executive Committee responsible for managing the daily operations, as well allocation of resources and performance reviews.
- Audit Committee three non-executive members that supervise the management of the company and propose the appointment of the statutory auditor to the General Meeting.
- Statutory Auditor Deloitte & Associates who examines the financial statements.
- Remuneration Committee three non-executive members who set compensation.

REN completed a full revision of their Corporate Governance system in 2013 and adopted the full set of recommendations put forth by the CMVM. To date, REN satisfies 88.6% of the recommendations. Bloomberg reports REN's overall Governance Disclosure Score of 60.7, which is higher than the peer average of 58.

Figure 9: Electricity Consumption vs **Economic Indicators** 



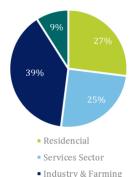
Source: INE & Bank of Portugal

Figure 10: 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields



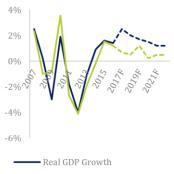
Source: Reuters

Figure 11: Electricity Consumption by Sector (2008-15)



Others Source: INE

Figure 12: Electricity Consumption Growth vs Real GDP Growth



Electricity Consumption Growth

Also, the one-share-one-vote principle protects minority shareholders, giving them such rights as voting for candidates for the BoD and the right to receive dividends. Limiting voting share ownership to 25% by any single entity is another protection mechanism to minority shareholders, along with management compensation linked to KPIs.

## Sustainability and Social Responsibility

REN's sustainability strategy highlights three main areas: health and safety, including extensive on-the-job training including regular emergency response practice exercises; environmental protection, with an emphasis on climate change and minimizing environmental impact by managing consumption and reducing impact of the electromagnetic fields; and connection with the community, where REN partnered with Science & Technology Foundation and University of Porto to create a Biodiversity Department.

## **Industry Overview and Competitive Positioning**

#### Portuguese Economic Outlook

In the aftermath of the sovereign crisis, Portugal has been on a recovery path. GDP is expected to post growth of about 2.60% in 2017 and is expected to grow 2.30% this year, bringing GDP back to 2008 levels. The main growth drivers in the period 2016-2020 are private consumption and investment, which are expected to grow at 1.95% and 6.42% CAGR, respectively (Figure 9).

## **Investment Grade and Lower Yields**

The Portuguese budget efforts to reduce debt and deficits, the GDP recovery, and the ECB's Quantitative Easing program all culminated in an elevation of the investment grade rating. Currently, it enjoys a credit rating of BBB- from S&P. These factors allowed the Portuguese Government to become less risky in the eyes of investors, permitting them to progressively refinance at lower interest rates. At 2017YE the Portuguese 10Y bond yield was quoting at 1.932%, dramatically lower than the historical maximum of 13.557% reached in Dec. 2011 (Figure 10).

## **Demand for Energy**

The main consumers of electricity are manufacturing & agriculture, services, and residential (Figure 11) Historically, electricity consumption moved in accordance with GDP growth, although the mature market conditions should decouple this highly correlated relation (Figure 12). Electricity consumption is expected to grow at a +0.5% CAGR in 2016-2030F, justified by its historical positive correlation with private consumption and investment, already considering a forecasted +22.8% CAGR of electric vehicles circulating until 2030.

The consumption of NG is divided into two segments. The electric market (EM) which encompasses electricity production centers, while the conventional market (CM) is composed of manufacturing (glass, ceramic, food and textile), residential & commercial, and transport.

The EM is an important NG consumer. Local DGEG forecasts point to an increase of +3.8% CAGR in 2017F-27F, powered by decarbonization policies. Yet, the demand for NG in this sector is highly volatile and unpredictable due to its negative correlation with the production of renewable energy (Figure 13). The consumption of NG by the CM is expected to grow timidly at +0.76% CAGR in 2017F-27F. Overall, the expected growth for the consumption of NG in the period is +1.53% CAGR.

## **Supply Side Perspective**

## Renewablization

The European Commission (EC) demands 31% of the total consumption of electricity to come from renewable sources by 2020. Consequently, the installed capacity increased by a +5.61% CAGR in 2010-2016 to about 13,045MW, representing 66.84% of the total and expectations point to a persistent trend. Renewable electricity is the cheapest and most clean source of energy. Hence, it is first in the order of merit to match demand (Appendix 13). If the production is enough to supply the entire demand, the production centers using other sources (fuel, natural gas, coal, nuclear) will simply not function. However, the renewables are not a fully reliable source of energy due to their dependence on weather conditions and to the impossibility to store it. Moreover, the production poles are essentially located in remote zones, far from the major consumption centers.

## Decarbonization

Coal is one of the main sources of electricity production, representing on average 22% in 2010-16 of the total production in Portugal. Even though coal is 50% more polluting than NG, it sometimes gets priority over NG in the electricity order of merit, benefiting from periods of low CO<sub>2</sub> prices (Figure 14). The EC's directives address the need to reduce the carbon footprint. Following those directives, the Portuguese government committed to shutting down the two existent thermal energy centers (Sines and Pego) that use coal as electricity production fuel until 2030F.

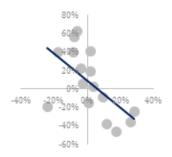
## Interconnections with Spain

Under MIBEL, the Iberian electricity market works as one in terms of production and price formation. Currently, there are 11 interconnection points representing an installed capacity of 2,776MW Portugal-Spain and 2,140MW Spain-Portugal. In 2030 the installed capacity is expected to be 4,200MW and 3500MW, respectively. For NG transmission there are two interconnections, and a third one is dependent on both governments' decision, which is on hold due to the delayed construction of the interconnection between Spain and France.

## **Transmission Network Capex**

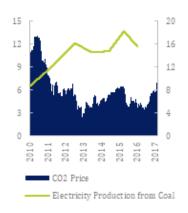
Expansion CAPEX on the grid will be mostly driven by the increasing investment in renewable sources, given the distance of production centers from the major consumption concentrations. Consequently, there is the need to connect them to the network. Despite the expected increase in demand, 8,863KM of line of very high voltage

Figure 13: NG Consumption & Renewables Production Correlation



Source: REN & INE

Figure 14: CO<sub>2</sub> Prices vs Electricity Production from Coal



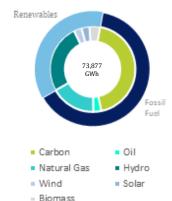
Source: REN & Bloomberg

Figure 15: Electricity Generation Evolution in LATAM (TWh)



Source: World Energy Council

Figure 16: Electricity Generation by source in Chile, 2016



Source: Local CNE

transmission network with a capacity sufficient to accommodate the future demand. Only maintenance or replacement CAPEX is required from a demand point of view. Hence, it will result in a −37.59% YoY CAPEX from €133M in 2013-17 to €85M 2018F-22F. The investment will continue a decreasing trend, but at a slower pace in the period 2023F-27F. It is expected to evolve -2.41% CAGR, reaching €81M on average.

The NG high-pressure transmission grid has enough capacity to support the forecasted increase in demand from the CM. CAPEX will be mostly driven by the decarbonization trend. Given the foreseen closure of the two coal centrals, NG will gain market share, and NG CAPEX may increase. At first sight, the increasing production of electricity from renewables reduces the need to invest in NG pipelines, although given the unpredictability of the renewable production (and impossibility to store it) maintaining the grid is key. Projections for CAPEX point to a decrease of 63.86% from the average in 2013-17F of €24.9M to €9M in 2018F-22F. The projected third interconnection with Spain represents a three-stage investment of about €225M over 9 years. About 50% will be financed by subsidies. Only the remaining 50% will be added to RAB, but the project is not expected to begin before 2020.

## The Need to Go Abroad

Given the remuneration based on RAB, expectations for decreases in CAPEX will tighten TSOs revenues. TSOs from all around Europe have already begun the internationalization process to areas where the electricity and NG markets are at a development stage, in particular LATAM. The Spanish REE has 8% of revenues coming from Peru and Chile, while the Spanish NG TSO Enagas operates also in México, Chile, Peru, and Sweden, and is part in a Trans Adriatic Pipeline project. Terna diversified away from Italy to Brazil and Uruguay.

#### Growth in LATAM

LATAM offers growth opportunities to European TSOs looking to reduce exposure to mature local markets. The World Energy Council expects LATAM's GDP growth to be +3.67% CAGR 2017-30F, increasing middle-class income and urbanization rates. This will drive energy demand, projected to be +1.74% CAGR for the period 2017-30F. The UN forecasts the average population growth of 0.85% CAGR in the period.

The LATAM electricity framework will shift to a renewable energy-intensive production, according to a World Energy Council's scenario. The weight of renewables is expected to be 72% in the energy matrix by 2030 (Figure 15). This target will require an expansion of the transmission grid. Projected investments of \$1.0T to \$1.25T in power generation will fund the growing hydro energy leadership, along with the increasing NG footprint (CAGR +2.82% 2017-30F) as the main fossil fuel. Decarbonization pressures will also stagnate the final consumption of coal and promote electricity usage of +2.25% CAGR and NG by 3.51% CAGR.

## Chile: A Good Low-Risk Growth Prospect

Expected increases in Chile's demand for electricity of +2.74% CAGR for the period 2018F-30F will require investments in installed capacity, especially to accommodate the peak demand.

The Chilean energy plan to increase production from renewable sources from the current 36% to 60% in 2030 requires investment in the grid estimated at \$1.5B for the next 5 years by Transelec, the main TSO in Chile. This investment is expected to be most acute with regards to the expansion of the current 7,000 km in the northern interconnected system (SING) area. This grid brings energy from the thermal centrals that use c.79% carbon to produce energy to large industrial and mining infrastructures.

Furthermore, the transmission sector in Chile currently suffers from poor service quality, averaging 18,77h/person of electricity outages per year according to local SEC. European TSOs have state of the art efficiency and can enjoy opportunities in this open-access market. Greenfield investments or brownfield operations will shape Chile's electricity grid in the coming years. Investing in an A-rated country is appealing for foreign, stable, and risk-averse companies such as REN.

## **TOTEX: A New Regulatory Framework Coming**

European capital bias regulatory models are shifting towards a more general and simple approach. TOTEX frameworks incentivize more rational, integrated, and efficient management decisions. In broad terms, under this approach, regulated networks would be given a single cost allowance, with a determined capitalization rate, thus removing the distinction between capital and operating expenditures. The industry's thinking must change into making risk-based interventions beyond capital replacement such as extending the life of an asset, and must also examine whether required outcomes can be achieved in different ways. UK and Italy have already adapted their regulatory models to this approach and expectations are for the trend to expand to other countries.

## **Competitive Positioning**

TSOs operate with concessions awarded by the government and are subject to regulatory frameworks that define the rules of the game, due to the natural monopoly that is embedded in these sectors of utilities. Although there are no competitors for REN, we decided to perform a comparison between the company and other European operators to provide a broader overview of how REN performs as TSO.

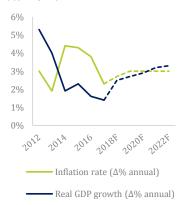
## **REN - The Power of Being Alone**

REN is the sole TSO in electricity and NG in Portugal, operating as a government monopoly relatively free of threats of new entrants. The concessions given by the Government are awarded for long periods up to 50Y, and the key role of the regulator limits not only the amount of the operator's revenues, but also the bargaining power of its customers and suppliers. In addition, pressures from substitute products remain low. Overall, our analysis reveals a favorable competitive environment for REN's core business as shown in Appendix 27.

## **Efficiency and Financial Edge**

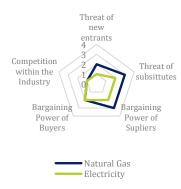
Concerning operational management, REN strives to be one of the most efficient electricity and NG European TSO, incurring on average in 68% lower operational expenditures per km of managed line comparing to its European peers of €33.3 per km. This idea is further supported by its operating margin of 10.7bps above the peer average (Figure 19). Although operating within different regulatory frameworks, TSOs do not have much control above the EBIT line due to the embedded restrictions set by the regulators.

Figure 17: **Real GDP Growth vs Inflation** rate in Chile



Source: IMF

Figure 18: Porter's Five Forces



Source: Team estimates

Figure 19: REN vs Peers Efficiency 16YE



Source: Team estimates

Table 5: REN's Sensibility to Yields

Tuble 3. KEN S Selisibility to Helus		
	2018F	2023F
Δ% in RoR	0.40%	0.40%
Δ% in Cost of Debt	0.37%	0.63%
% Gain/Loss	0.03%	-0.23%
Price Target	2.80	2.71

Source: Team estimates

Hence, REN attempts to improve its results with rigorous and conservative financial management to reduce the financial costs as much as they can, helping them maintain stability and keep the constant dividend.

## **Baby Steps Abroad**

REN operates in a mature market so investment opportunities are becoming scarcer. To cope with the resulting decrease in RAB, REN must look out for opportunities for growth abroad. The recent Electrogas acquisition came as an opportunity due to an asset sale by the Italian company ENEL, but highlights the abovementioned need. The fact that this asset is not regulated further opens an opportunity for REN to diversify its sources of revenues in one of the most developed economies in LATAM, Chile, in which GDP per capita is expected to grow at +3.02% over the next 4 years (Figure 17).

The supply of natural gas is protected by long-term contracts with take-or-pay provisions, providing extra security. Penetration rates in Santiago are expected to grow from 20% to 40% in the next 10-15 years, reflecting expectations that consumption of gas will double as the preferred source for heat over other substitutes, such as coal.

The acquisition did not have material impact on REN's credit rating or dividend policy because it was financed using credit lines available within the group coupled with Chile's current low-risk investment grade rating. REN is sensing the opportunity to increase its stake in Electrogas, given the attractive low levels of debt. However, the short run plan is to digest this acquisition and only advance in activist policies if it becomes relevant to REN's credit rating or dividend policy.

## **Initial Projects in Gas Distribution**

As the sole NG distribution operator in Portugal, REN was in a unique position to gain vertical integration in NG infrastructure. Keeping the focus in Portugal, in a low-risk way, the company acquired the entire share capital of EDP Gas, subsequently renamed REN Portgás. We predict a +3.07% CAGR growth potential in FCF in the next 5 years, based on Portgás' low penetration rate when compared with Lisboagás, the other main distributor in a high population density area. REN paid €532M although the Portgás RAB was around €450M 2016YE. The premium was paid due to Portgás's growth potential and because REN expects a 30 bps higher return than the WACC for NG transmission.

Funding of the acquisition was secured by a  $\leq$ 250M capital increase through a rights issue and was followed by a debt issuance of  $\leq$ 300M (1.768% yield). Instead of reducing the DPS, they opted for a capital increase so that they could expand free float and increase the market liquidity for REN's shares (Appendix 21). REN is expert in managing regulated gas assets, knows the technology, the market, and all the business complexity it involves; thus, the acquisition entails low integration risk.

Although REN does not have an aggressive internationalization plan in place, it will remain opportunistic with foreign investments, and we believe that expansion in LATAM is inevitable for REN to grow and to diversify its portfolio.

## **Investment Summary**

We issue a BUY recommendation on REN with a target price of €2.76/sh for 2018YE using a FCFF method with an upside potential of 15% with low-risk. The recent drop in price in line with the entire global stock market, the capital dilution, the debt restructuring, cash generating operations in Portugal, the potential to grow in LATAM, and a strong dividend policy opens room for an increase in the share price, thus justifying our recommendation.

## **Key Value Drivers and Potential Catalysts**

The recent restructuring of debt plays a pivotal role in REN's outlook when yields start rising. RoR is based on a theoretical WACC set up by ERSE, estimated between 5.25% and 5.92% for REN's segments in 2018F, while WACC is estimated at 3.83% driven by a 1.54% after-tax cost of debt and high leverage. REN's timing to extend debt maturities and to move from floating rates to fixed rates benefited from decreasing yields for Portugal and from its investment grade rating (BBB- with a positive outlook). The latest 1.768% yield on a €300M bond issuance is an example. The hedging of the cost of debt with about 63% debt financed at fixed rates in 2018F mitigates the effects of an expected increase in yields. A +100bps in yields in 2018F affects RoR by +40bps and the cost of debt by +37bps as result of this policy (Table 5).

The acquisition of Electrogas was the **first foot in LATAM.** The premium paid for a non-controlling stake of 42.5% signals the aim for international diversification. This subsidiary accounts for 0.20/sh of REN, incorporating the 2017 capital increase and debt issuance. Chile's expected GDP growth is at 0.20% CAGR for 2017F-23F and penetration rates in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% in the next 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% in the next 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% in the next 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% in the next 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in the next 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% to 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from 0.20% rate in Santiago are expected to increase from

The **strong cash flow generation** of the company through solid operations in the country will boost the cash surplus to about €433M in 2023F (Appendix 3) .Also, the expected end of ESEC in 2019F will have several side effects. This will deleverage the firm given the limited investment opportunities within Portugal, allow for the increase of the €113M cash dividend by 2.5% YoY from 2020F-23F, and will generate a better buffer to explore opportunities abroad.

**REN's operations in Portugal will remain solid**, as the firm operates a natural monopoly in the transmission of Electricity and NG, and along with the **recent acquisition of REN PORTGAS** will provide room for a +320bps in operating margins from 2016-2023F and the entrance in the distribution segment of NG (Appendix 4). The distribution grid in the North of Portugal covers about 21.7% of the mainland, is expected to contribute €451.6M to RAB in 2017F and offers potential to grow given expectations for an increase to 35%-40% in the penetration rate. The distribution is remunerated at +30bps versus the transmission of NG, following the same regulatory scheme (Appendix 9).

REN has a current 6.9% dividend yield, the highest between selected peers, stable operations and investment-grade credit rating, placing the stock as a possible bond proxy. Investors go long in this stock looking to receive a very stable stream of cash flows over time with limited risk. This clientele effect is supported by our €2.53/sh fair value estimation using the dividend discount model (DDM).

#### Valuation methods

To compute REN's target price we derive the Enterprise Value of each segment (Electricity, NG transmission, NG distribution and Others) through FCFF and use the DDM to value Chilean operations, using a SoP approach. As complementary methods we used FCFE, arriving at a €2.77/sh, the DDM, yielding €2.53/sh, and a multiples valuation through EV/EBITDA, P/E, and P/D multiples that are in line with our base 2018YE valuation of €2.76/Sh.

#### **Risks to Achieve Price Target**

to a lower investment will impact REN's ability to grow revenues. ESEC remains a big concern. Despite expectations about its end by 2019, a continuation of the levy will impact REN's capacity to sustain increases in dividends, leading to unsustainable payout ratios, around 90%. A Liquidation valuation after the end of the concessions accounts for a drop of €-0.27/sh, changing the target price for REN to €2.49/sh, still modestly above the current price.

Investors should be aware of the impact that 10 Y Portuguese yields have on results. Decreases in RAB due

## Valuation

## SoP: FCFF for the Core

REN's core business is valued using a FCFF model to derive the EV of each operational segment (Electricity, NG transportation, NG distribution, and Others) along with the DDM and a price multiple to value the current 42.5% stake in Electrogas. This approach yields a 2018YE price target of €2.76/sh (Appendix 22). Complementary approaches for the entire company using a FCFE model, the DDM, and a multiples approach support the BUY recommendation. The upside potential of 15% and the low risk makes REN an attractive stock for investors targeting a current dividend yield of around 7.0% in a BBB-rated and very stable company. The valuation follows a going concern, but a liquidation approach on the maturity of each concession accounts for €-0.27/sh to €2.49/sh, still supporting the positive outlook for REN (Appendix 24). Our valuation is mainly influenced by the following factors:

## **Portuguese 10Y Yields Drive Revenues**

The expectation of a normalization in yields after the end of ECB's QE and the recent figures in the US points for increases in yields across Europe, reflecting the improvement of economic indicators. The outlook for yields and REN's RoR are estimated through the computation of forward rates starting in 5 years for a 10-year period (Appendix 9). REN's cost of debt parallels our expectations for yields, as we are assuming a -28bps spread, which corresponds to the rates difference between REN's and the Portuguese government's most recent bond issues, except for the hedged part of the debt of about 63%. This represents a large source of the upside in price target.

## Regulated Asset Base (RAB)

REN's RAB has been showing a progressively decreasing trend since 2014, however, this was disguised by two recent acquisitions. RAB increased by €70.5M following the acquisition of the GALP NG caverns in 2015, and by €451.6M with the purchase of EDP Portgás in 2017. With all of mainland Portugal electrified there is little room for REN to grow within the country in the electricity segment. Supported by both PDIRT-E (Plano Desenvolvimento e Investimento da Rede de Transporte de Electricidade) and PDIRGN (Plano de Desenvolvimento e Investimento da Rede de Gás Natural) a decrease in RAB is expected because depreciations will surpass CAPEX. Estimations of changes in RAB are subject to adjustments by ERSE on embedded efficiency incentives. From 2016 onwards, we take a conservative approach. REN's CAPEX is assumed to be transferred to RAB, implying the end of subsidies for new investments in both electricity and NG segments. In electricity the investment made with a cost lower than the reference cost will be remunerated at a higher rate (Appendix 25). CAPEX is expected to be paid at a premium in electricity. The third connection of NG with Spain is expected to add €58M CAPEX starting in 2020 (Appendix 10)

## Incentives to Economic Rationalization

Regarding electricity, the company is provided with a remuneration on fully amortized assets that are kept in operation. Our assumptions follow what is stated in "Proveitos Permitidos e Ajustamentos para 2017 das empresas reguladas do sector Eléctrico": €21.9M for 2017F and €25.0M/year for 2018F-19F. For the following years we forecast a +8.0% YoY growth for 2020F and +9.0% YoY from then onwards, since we expect that this incentive will increase in the future driven by: 1) an enlargement of fully amortized asset base, and 2) the ceaseless objective of ERSE to protect consumers from unneeded investments.

REN is provided with a mechanism that allows the recovery of its operational expenditures related with the transmission of electricity and NG and the distribution of NG. Given the complexity of computation of this remuneration, we consider that the recovery of OPEX will evolve YoY based on the Portuguese GDP Deflator minus an efficiency factor set by ERSE for each segment. OPEX is estimated to evolve at -1.03% CAGR 2018F-2023F. REN has been able to recover more than its OPEX, proving efficiency in its operations (Figure 6 &Figure 7).

Table 6: REN's Price Target

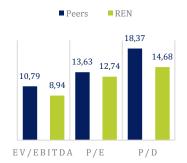
Segment	Model	g	%	EUR
EV Elect.	FCFF	0.5%	63.6%	2,791.8
EV NG	FCFF	0.4%	26.7%	1,171.2
EV Portgas	FCFF	2%	9.5%	416.8
EV Others	FCFF	0.6%	-3.3%	(142.9)
Eq Eletrogas	DDM/Mult.	2.5%	3.5%	155
Net Debt				2,563
Equity Value 1,829.2				
Shares Outstanding 663.3				
Price Target 18YE/sh 2.76				
Source: Te	Source: Team estimates			

Table 7: REN's WACC

DCF Avalata	2018F	Terminal
DCF Analysis	2018F	Terminai
COST OF EQUITY		
Risk Free Rate (RFR)	0,7%	2,5%
Country Risk Premium (CRP)	1,4%	2,2%
Beta (β)	0,6	0,6
Equity Risk Premium (ERP)	8,5%	8,5%
Cost of equity	7,2%	9,8%
COST OF DEBT		
Cost of debt	2,2%	3,6%
Marginal tax rate	30,8%	30,8%
After-tax cost of debt	1,5%	2,5%
Weight of equity	40,3%	40,0%
Weight of debt	59,7%	60,0%
WACC	3,8%	5,4%

Source: Team estimates

Figure 20: REN vs Peers Multiples



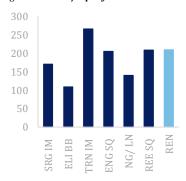
Source: Bloombera & Team estimates

Table 8. Peers' Groun

Tuble o. I cers droup			
Peers	Operating Margin (2016YE)	Mkt Cap (€B)	
SNAM	57.77	12.51	
ELIA	27.33	2.88	
TERNA	50.82	9.03	
ENAGAS	50.32	4.86	
NATIONAL GRID	24.41	25.50	
REE	50.68	8.78	
REN	52.01	1.62	

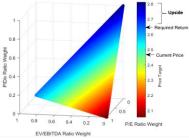
Source: Team estimates & Bloomberg

Figure 21: Debt/Equity Ratios



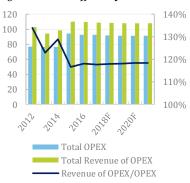
Source: Bloomberg

Figure 22: Multiples Valuation Heat Map



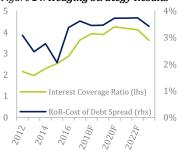
Source: Team estimates

Figure 23: OPEX Efficiency



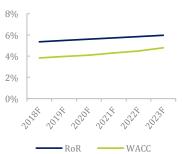
Source: Team estimates

Figure 24: Hedging Strategy Results



Source: Team estimates

Figure 25: REN WACC vs RoR



Source: Team estimates

#### Energy Sector Extraordinary Contribution (ESEC): A Turnaround

We project that this extraordinary levy will end in 2019, by the end of the legislature. All companies in the sector except REN and ENDESA have already decided to forego the contribution, and have instead sued the Portuguese State on the Constitutional Court. Forecasts are that this levy will not hold in the future, following expectations by subject companies. Nevertheless, the recovery of ESEC paid until 2019F is not accounted for in the base case valuation. A positive decision by the Court may add up to 0.13/sh to REN's price target, including interest.

## **FCFE and DDM**

These complementary approaches are useful in valuing company. In the case of FCFE, it is supported by the stable capital structure the company has maintained and is expected to maintain. The use of the DDM is justified with the stable dividend payment of the company. Also, the  $\{2.53/\text{sh}\ derived\ by\ the\ DDM\ supports\ the\ clientele$  effect, meaning that investors look to the stock not in a controlling perspective or with the aim of realizing capital gains, but to receive a stable stream of cash flows with low-risk. We are assuming an increase of  $\{4.5\%\ YoY\ starting\ on\ 2020\ following\ the\ end\ of\ ESEC\ (Appendix\ 23).$ 

#### WACC Assumptions

Applying the CAPM model, we are assuming a **Cost of Equity** that ranges from **7.1% to 8.0%** in the forecasted period. We are using the 10Y German yield annual forecasted average as the **RFR**, ranging from **0.66% in 2018** and **1.45% in 2023**. We are adding to the model an average **CRP** of **2.0%**, equalling the spread between the RFR and a 2-year average of forecasts for the 10Y Portuguese bond yield. The **Beta** is around **0.6**, which was derived using a pure-play method from peer average betas. That value was supported by regressing REN's returns against the PSI20, Euronext 150 and EUROSTOXX600 returns. The **ERP is 8.5%** and comes from the relation between the REN and the PSI20, given the company's almost 100% exposure to Portugal, and takes into consideration our forecast for the future volatility of the index (Appendix 20).

**Cost of Debt** is linked with the assumptions for the 10Y Portuguese yield with a spread of -29bps. It will be inside the **2.23%-2.76%** range, which is much lower than just 29bps from 10Y yields due the 65% fix rate debt cost of financing (Appendix 19)

As such, and considering the relatively stable market capital structure around 60% D/EV, **WACC** will range from 3.8% in 2018 to 4.8% in 2023.

## **Proper Peer**

Valuation multiples are used as a complementary approach. We employ the Sum of Absolute Rank Differences (SARD) approach developed by Knudsen et al. (2017) as a basis for the search for the proper peer group, as REN is the sole TSO in Portugal. The Euro Stoxx 800, FTSE 100, and the S&P Latin America 40 constituents supplied the potential peer group. Once the SARD was calculated for each company, a subjective decision was made to exclude companies based on unrelated industry classifications. The resulting peer group has an average D/D+E ratio (based on book values) of 66.1%, in line with the 68.6% of REN. Also, average operating margins of 52.4% are in line with the 52% of REN, excluding National Grid and ELIA (Appendix 17).

## **Multiple Valuation**

As a stable, regulated utility, the standard multiples are suitable for REN's valuation, and in this regard the EV/EBITDA, P/E, and P/D ratios were used for the analysis. The final metric, the P/D ratio, is not often used but is indeed just an inversion of the dividend yield, a significant factor in the value proposition of investing in utility shares. The company appears undervalued based on its EV/EBITDA (8.94x), P/E (12.74x) and P/Dividend (14.68x) multiples (Figure 20). These multiples are at discount when compared with the peer medians of 10.79x, 13.63x and 18.37x, respectively. However, adjusted multiples to account for historical discounts do not deviate our recommendation (Appendix 18). REN's historical lower market cap and liquidity and country risk are potential drivers of these historical discounts.EV/EBITDA and P/D support the upside potential, generating values of £2.62/sh (+7.59%) and £2.81/sh (+16.13%), respectively, while P/E points to a potential downside of £2.06/sh (+17.23%). However, we believe that P/E could be the most biased of these multiples, given the varying countries of domicile and capital structures (Figure 21) amongst peers. Figure 22 shows a heatmap of all possible valuations resulting from relative weight combinations of the three multiples.

## **Financial Analysis**

## **Operations Set on Cruise Control**

REN's operations are bounded by strict regulation reflected in the stability of its operating margins (+35.40% in 2016 with an average YoY growth of +46bps until 2023F). This improvement is explained by the €400M RAB increase in 2017F. REN benefited from the inclusion of REN PORTGAS (€451.6M) and from an expected growing trend for RoR (5.35% in 2018F to 5.97% in 2023F), explained by estimates for the increase in 10Y Portuguese Yields (2.08% to 3.52% from 2018F-23F)- Appendix 9 & Appendix 19.

## **Focus on Operational Efficiency**

The company is expected to maintain the pace of recovering OPEX in its operating segments during 2017F-23F (c.120%) (Figure 23). This reflects compliance with the regulatory mechanism of ERSE, although REN does not benefit from being more efficient than the regulator demands. ERSE will adjust efficiency parameters as long as the company proves to enhance efficiency, shrinking the room for accumulated efficiency gains. The limitation in terms of efficiency gains is reflected in 0.11 asset turnover stable from 2012-23F.

## Prudent and Strategical Debt Management

The increase in maturities and the change from floating to fixed rates allowed the company to consistently decrease the cost of debt from 5.70% in 2012 to 3.20% in 2016. In 2017F around 56% of total debt is expected to be financed at fixed rates powering a total cost of 2.70%. Fixing rates accounts for €0.40/sh in our valuation when comparing with a scenario of debt entirely at floating rates. REN is prepared for the expected and generalized increase in yields. The difference between RoR and cost of debt is expected to increase in 2018F-22F, from +312 bps to +340bps, leading to a better ICR (from 3.94 to 4.18). This spread will decrease to +308 bps in 2023F (Figure 24). The Debt-to-Capital ratio will decrease slightly from 0.66 to 0.6 (2017F-23F),

reflecting REN's smooth deleveraging given limited investments perspectives. NPM will jump from 17.06% 2016 to 22.22% 2023F, excluding ESEC effects. ROE will stabilize at around 10% in 2018F-2023F driven by a low-interest burden.

#### **Solid Cash Generation**

FCFF will range between €252.5M and 304.9M from 2017F-23F, given strong generation of operational cash flow (earnings quality consistently above 1 from 2017F to 2023F). The inevitable decrease in CAPEX, the normalization of outflows from financing activities, and the end of the levy in 2019F will open room for a growth in dividends of 2.5% YoY from 2019F-23F. The forecasted cash surplus of €433M in 2023F will allow the company to keep the investment in the internationalization strategy when the right opportunity arises.

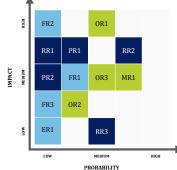
#### **RoR vs WACC**

ERSE sets RoR (i.e., the theoretical WACC) for each activity considering a theoretical gearing ratio (D/E) of 55% for electricity and 50% for NG. Within sustainable levels, REN has an incentive to keep leverage above those targets. It decreases REN's real cost of capital, which enables the company to earn abnormal returns. This is spread is expected at +141 bps from 2018-23F, on average, following our WACC assumptions (Figure 25 & Appendix 11).

#### ESEC

We estimate the end of the ESEC levy from 2020F onwards. This gain in cash is expected to be allocated to increases in dividends, arriving at a payout ratio of 85% in 2023F. The company decided to pay the levy. Yet, they are litigating. In the case of a win (lose) REN would receive (pay) in interest more than its cost of debt, which resembles to a gain in "lending" money to the state. The most probable scenario is the end of the levy, although without reimbursements. A full reimbursement after its end in 2019F would account for + €0.23/sh in our valuation, plus interest. Oppositely, if the levy persists in perpetuity REN's valuation adjusts €-0.15/sh to €2.61/sh. ESEC impacts -340 bps on NPM, average 2014-19F.

## Figure 26: Risk Matrix



Source: Team estimates

Figure 27: DPS vs Payout-ratio



Source: Team estimates

Figure 28: **2017 REN vs Peers Liquidity** (**€'000**)



Source: Bloomberg

## **Investment Risks**

## Regulatory Risk | ERSE (RR1)

ERSE's adjustments to the regulatory parameters have significant impact on allowed revenues and costs embedded in the tariffs, limiting REN's ability to create value. Yet, the company has established a good relationship with the regulator and maintains its efficiency aligned with regulator's guidance. The increase in the regulatory period from three to four years under discussion will also bring forward more clarity and stability. The recent acquisition of Electrogas is a way to diversify its revenues and to gain independence from the local regulator.

## Regulatory Risk | RAB-based Model (RR2)

The RAB-based model fits better for countries that are under-developed and require greater capital-investment. With CAPEX below amortizations, RAB and revenues will decrease. The current model also promotes non-rational decisions. For instance, it does not incent the company to apply for EU Funds for infrastructure investment or retaining underperforming assets because they account for RAB purposes. Acquisitions, such as PORTGAS, would help to enlarge the RAB and smooth these effects. REN should be careful on this type of deals to avoid paying high premiums and to follow a conservative approach.

## Political Risk | ESEC Levy - Extraordinary Contribution for the Energy Sector (PR1)

The possibility of the levy to continue beyond 2019 would impact earnings by about €30M per year. The levy would limit REN's ability to invest domestically and internationally. It may also jeopardize the dividend policy, implying consistently payout ratios above 90%. The decision is in the hands of the Constitutional Court, but the expectations are for it to be revoked in 2019F.

## Market Risks | Changes in Yields (MR1)

Changes in yields directly impact REN's revenues. Yields also affect the cost of debt. The debt management policy taken by the company smooths and hedges these impacts in the short-term. The mechanism of caps and floors imposed by ERSE limits REN when yields are very high but protects the company in times of very low rates. A sudden and high increase in yields can have a negative impact on the company because RoR will not evolve in the same proportion and the increase in the cost of debt may offset the positive effect on revenues.

## Operational Risk | Liquidation Perspective (OR1)

Ceasing concessions in the electricity and NG segments may imply the liquidation of REN's domestic business. The company has know-how in this industry and has been operating under efficiency targets. The likelihood of renewing the concession contracts is high. Although, a liquidation scenario would imply a drop of 0.27/sh, given the projected RAB growth.

## Financial Risk | Dividend Policy Maintenance (FR1)

The maintenance of a stable dividend policy is one of REN's main goals and strategies. Despite the stability on its core business, the company's recent capital increase amplifies the cash dividend by +25%. Yet, the DPS is expected to remain stable in the period 2017F-20F. The dividend policy is key for REN, as it benefits massively from the clientele effect for a juicy and riskless dividend (Figure 27).

## Financial Risk | Credit Rating Deterioration (FR2)

REN's stable operations should in theory adjust the cost of debt spread with the Portuguese yields to a situation in which they are both in line with each other. The fact that a sovereign country should be safer than a local company, especially one that has 100% exposure to the local economy, should hold in the long term. Therefore, the current estimated -28bps spread is expected to not persist in the future. Possible negative occurrences within the company, such as losing investment grade, may project this spread above the country risk, a case in which hedge mechanisms would not ease the negative effects in earnings.

## Risks to Price Target

ESEC Levy: The base case assumes that the levy will cease in 2019. However, this outcome carries significant uncertainty and for that reason alternative scenarios were tested. The forecasts for the levy accounts on average to 21% net income. Still, it will only result in a downside potential in the scenario that it lasts in perpetuity.

Table 9: Scenario ESEC Levy ending in:

	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	Perpetuity
Price Target 18YE	2.79	2.76	2.72	2.69	2.66	2.62	1.93
Upside Potencial	16.7%	15.2%	13.5%	12.0%	10.5%	9.0%	-22.7%
Recommendation	BUY	BUY	BUY	BUY	BUY	HOLD	SELL

**Terminal Growth Rates:** This is one of the most important variables when applying DCF models. REN is expected to grow very slowly. Lower growth rates than those modeled could potentially change our recommendation. Nevertheless, only if the company show no growth in both of electricity and NG segments will provide downside potential.

Table 10: Sensitivity analysis for the Terminal Growth Rates

	Price Target		Terminal Growth Electricity											
	2.76	0.00%	0.10%	0.20%	0.30%	0.40%	0.50%	0.60%	0.70%	0.80%	0.90%	1.00%		
S	0.00%	2.40	2.45	2.50	2.56	2.61	2.67	2.73	2.79	2.86	2.93	3.00		
Gas	0.10%	2.42	2.47	2.52	2.58	2.63	2.69	2.75	2.81	2.88	2.95	3.02		
atural	0.20%	2.44	2.49	2.54	2.60	2.65	2.71	2.77	2.84	2.90	2.97	3.04		
atn	0.30%	2.47	2.51	2.57	2.62	2.68	2.73	2.80	2.86	2.92	2.99	3.06		
N	0.40%	2.49	2.54	2.59	2.64	2.70	2.76	2.82	2.88	2.95	3.02	3.09		
Growth	0.50%	2.51	2.56	2.61	2.67	2.72	2.78	2.84	2.91	2.97	3.04	3.11		
310	0.60%	2.54	2.59	2.64	2.69	2.75	2.81	2.87	2.93	3.00	3.06	3.14		
	0.70%	2.56	2.61	2.67	2.72	2.77	2.83	2.89	2.96	3.02	3.09	3.16		
Æ	0.80%	2.59	2.64	2.69	2.75	2.80	2.86	2.92	2.98	3.05	3.12	3.19		
Terminal	0.90%	2.62	2.67	2.72	2.77	2.83	2.89	2.95	3.01	3.08	3.15	3.22		
1	1.00%	2.65	2.70	2.75	2.80	2.86	2.92	2.98	3.04	3.11	3.18	3.25		

10Y Portuguese Bond Yields & REN's Cost of Debt: In our assumptions we are considering a constant growth (+29bps YoY) for the yields. Yields are very unpredictable. Expectations point to an increase in the near future, but nobody can know at exactly what pace. For instance, the foreseen end of the ECB's QE program might bring an increase in yields. Moreover, an increase in inflation rates to the ECB's target of 2% will also affect interest rates. We account for this by stressing the assumed growth in yields.

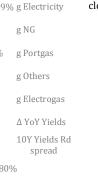
Table 11: Sensitivity analysis for the 10Y Portuguese Bond Yield

	Price Target				10Y	Portuguese	Yield - YoY	change				
	2.76	0.20%	0.29%	0.35%	0.40%	0.45%	0.50%	0.55%	0.60%	0.65%	0.70%	0.75%
f Id	-0.35%	2.80	2.78	2.76	2.75	2.74	2.73	2.71	2.70	2.69	2.68	2.66
t of Yield	-0.28%	2.78	2.76	2.74	2.73	2.72	2.71	2.69	2.68	2.67	2.66	2.65
cost se Yi	0.00%	2.70	2.68	2.66	2.65	2.64	2.63	2.62	2.61	2.60	2.58	2.57
REN co.	0.10%	2.67	2.65	2.64	2.63	2.61	2.60	2.59	2.58	2.57	2.56	2.55
t E	0.30%	2.62	2.60	2.58	2.57	2.56	2.55	2.54	2.53	2.52	2.51	2.50
Pol	0.50%	2.56	2.54	2.53	2.52	2.51	2.50	2.49	2.48	2.47	2.46	2.45
Between 10Y Port	0.70%	2.51	2.49	2.48	2.47	2.46	2.45	2.44	2.43	2.42	2.41	2.40
l Be d 1	1.00%	2.44	2.42	2.41	2.40	2.39	2.38	2.37	2.36	2.35	2.34	2.33
an	1.50%	2.31	2.30	2.29	2.28	2.27	2.26	2.25	2.24	2.23	2.22	2.21
Spread ebt and	1.70%	2.27	2.25	2.24	2.23	2.22	2.21	2.21	2.20	2.19	2.18	2.17
്മ്	2.00%	2.20	2.18	2.17	2.16	2.16	2.15	2.14	2.13	2.12	2.11	2.11

Spread Between Cost of Debt (Rd) and 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields: We forecast the spread to have a linear and constant relationship with the yields (-28bps) until 2023YE, and for the terminal period the spread conservative at zero. However, this assumes that REN's Rd is only affected by the country risk. Nevertheless, REN's specific issues can jeopardize the Rd (e.g scandals, decrease in rate due to a bad investment, etc). In our base case scenario for the yields a 38bps increase in the spread would be needed to change our recommendation.

## **Monte Carlo Simulation**

As a complementary analysis to our price target we perform a Monte Carlos simulation. Our forecast is mostly sensitive to electricity segment growth rate, and interest rates in the perpetuity. The average PT is €2.71, very close to €2.76 using DCF. Our buy recommendation has a 69% probability of being accurate.



Source: Team estimates

0%

Figure 29: REN price sensitivity to

28%

40%

80%

g NG

certain variables

-1%

-30%

-22%

-40%

Low Risk:

Sell < -10%

 $-10\% \le \text{Reduce} < 0\%$  $0\% \le \text{Hold} < 10\%$  $10\% \le Buv < 20\%$ Strong Buy ≥ 20%

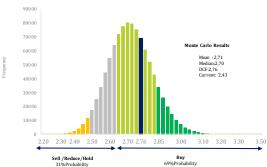
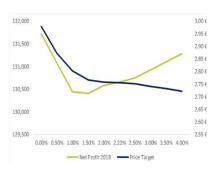
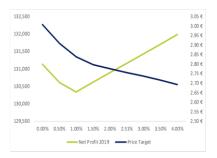


Figure 30: Changes in 10Y PT Yields 2018 in NI and PT



Source: Author Estimates

Figure 31: Changes in 10Y PT Yields 2019 in NI and PT



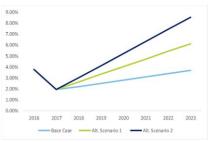
Source: Author estimates

Figure 32: Hedging Strategy



Source: Author estimates

Figure 33: Yield Curve Scenarios



Source: Author estimates

Table 15: Yield Curve Scenarios

Price Target										
Fix vs Float Yield Curve	Base Case	Scenario 40/60								
Base Case	2.76€	2.48 €								
Alt. Scenario 1	2.66€	2.47 €								
Alt. Scenario 2	2.57 €	2.45 €								

Source: Author Estimates

## The Sound Debt Management

REN defines as its main goals to keep foreseeable financials results, a stable dividend and to keep its investment rating. Given the regulatory scheme, REN as little room to manage revenues or costs, thus the focus of the financial management team is the debt management.

REN's stock price has an historical negative relationship with the 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields, and so does its Net Income. Given its almost 100% exposure to the Portuguese economy REN's cost of debt is highly sensible to changes in the Portuguese Government Yields

#### The Natural Hedge Provided by Regulation

The regulatory scheme disables the company of the power to manage revenues, cost and investments as a nonregulated company would. Even tough, it is embedded on the regulation an hedge against increases in yields. If yields go up by 1% RoR will go up 0.4%, staying within a collar (Figures 4 & 5) with the floor avoiding that the RoR would fall as much as the yields in extreme cases, and the cap avoiding that the RoR would rise as much as yields in extreme cases (such as in 2011).

#### The "Second Hedge"

Taking advantage of the current period of low yields, REN increased the efficiency of the natural hedge provided by the regulatory scheme, by increasing the share of fixed rate debt to 63% in 2018 and 65% in 2019 (it was around 40% on the past 5 years, on average). That strategy protects the company's net income even more, having a clear impact on the interest coverage ratio (Figure 24). As one can confirm on Table 12 & 13, REN's net income will not be smaller than €130.41M in 2018 (when yields equal 1.50%) and €130.34M in 2019 (when yields equal 1%).

Observing Figure 30 & 31, the net income curve has a convex shape, the left side has a negative slope, meaning that the net income will increase if yields are smaller the 1,5% in 2018 and 1% in 2019. Has strange as it may sound, it is true, and is justified by existence of the minimum floor for the RoR, in a situation like that the RoR will remain the same while the cost of debt keep on decreasing. On the right side, the increase of the Net Income while the yields go up is justified by the fact that a large portion of REN's debt is at fixed rate.

Table 12: Effects of changes in 2018 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields on Net Income and Price Target

2018		10Y PT Yield										
€'000	0.00%	0.50%	1.00%	1.50%	2.00%	2.22%	2.50%	3.00%	3.50%			
Financial Expense	-54950	-57615	-60281	-62946	-65611	-66795	-68277	-70942	-73607			
Net Profit	131,714	131,079	130,445	130,408	130,582	130,660	130,757	130,931	131,106			
Price Target	2.98€	2.87 €	2.80 €	2.77€	2.76 €	2.76 €	2.75 €	2.74 €	2.73 €			

**Table 13:** Effects of changes in 2019 10Y Portuguese Bond Yields on Net Income and Price Target

2019	10Y PT Yield											
€'000	0.00%	0.50%	1.00%	1.50%	2.00%	2.51%	3.00%	3.50%	4.00%			
Financial Expense	-55620	-58060	-60499	-62939	-65378	-67818	-70257	-72697	-75136			
Net Profit	131,126	130,608	130,342	130,615	130,887	131,160	131,433	131,706	131,978			
Price Target	3.01€	2.91€	2.84 €	2.80 €	2.78€	2.76€	2.74 €	2.71€	2.69€			

## The Optimal Decision - just in theory

In 2018 when the yields equal 1.50% and in 2019 when yields equal 1% REN's net income would always go up regardless the behavior of the Portuguese yields. Those points can be seen, in theory, as the optimal moment for REN to put this strategy in place. In other words, the optimal value of the 10Y Portuguese Bond yields upon which REN should negotiate the rate for its fixed rate debt is equal to the yield on which the floor of the collar is defined (for example: 0.82% for electricity) (see appendix 9).

The Cost of the Hedging strategy. Because the strategy was put in place when yields were above the floor level, it can be said that the hedging strategy have a cost. In fact, following our estimations, the floating rate debt will be 1.80%, while the real cost of debt will be 2.23%, because fixed rate debt has a higher rate right now. For example: if all debt were floating rate, under our model, REN's net income in 2018 would be €139.22M instead of €130.66M. Which means that the hedging strategy have a negative payoff of about €8.56M in 2018 (Table 14).

On the figure below, are presented three different scenarios, the base case, the historical 40% fix rate debt and 60% float rate debt and the other scenario, fix rate is 0% and float rate is 100%. As showed on the table 14 and on Figure 32, the strategy put in place by REN ends giving its fruits.

Table 14: The Cost of the Hedging Strategy

Table 14: The Cost of the Hedging Strategy											
€'000	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	Total				
Net Income (Base Case)	130,660	131,167	160,273	161,225	162,286	157,372					
Strategy Result (63/37)	-3,094	-1,905	851	1,766	2,758	1,512	1,888				
Net Income (Scenario 40/60)	133,754	133,072	159,423	159,459	159,527	155,860					
Net Income (Scenario 0/100)	139,224	136,168	157,253	155,261	153,384	151,269					
Strategy Result (0/100)	5,470	3,097	-2,169	-4,198	-6,143	-4,591	-8,535				

## Impact of the Double Hedge on the Price

We tested different scenarios for our estimated yield curve (Figure 33 & Table 15) *versus* a different scenario for the Fix/Float shares of debt. If REN would have kept the Fix/Float proportion on the historic 40/60% the impact on our price target would have been of about -€0.28.

## **Appendices**

CONSOLIDATED BALANCE SHEET €'000

2015

2016

2017F

NON-CURRENT ASSETS	4,252,682	4,087,871	4,726,539	4,621,933	4,522,332	4,422,118	4,343,257	4,273,732	4,204,960	-2%
Property, plant and equipment	695	578	4,514	4,728	4,942	5,156	5,370	5,584	5,798	49
Goodwill	3,774	3,397	3,397	3,397	3,397	3,397	3,397	3,397	3,397	0%
Intangible assets	3,869,085	3,825,712	4,263,344	4,162,512	4,061,059	3,958,983	3,878,254	3,806,846	3,736,184	
Investments in associates and joint ventur		14,657	185,410	186,881	188,355	189,833	191,317	192,808	194,306	
Available-for-sale financial assets	154,862	150,118	150,123	150,123	150,123	150,123	150,123	150,123	150,123	0%
Derivative financial instruments	10,157	20,425	20,425	20,425	20,425	20,425	20,425	20,425	20,425	
Other financial assets Trade and other receivables	122.676	14	14	14	14	14 217	14 207	14	14	09
	133,676	10,145	19,342	13,883	14,046 79,970	14,217	14,387	14,565	14,743 79,970	
Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS	65,838	62,825	79,970	79,970		79,970	79,970	79,970		09
Inventories	337,271	461,954	454,202	445,962	465,881	541,349	606,542	658,561	692,577	7%
Trade and other receivables	2,985 263,766	1,028 448,826	2,504 339,162	2,504 262,945	2,504 261,445	2,504 259,403	2,504 257,493	2,504 256,266	2,504 255,731	09 -59
	203,700	0	339,102	202,943	201,443	239,403	237,493	230,200	233,731	
Available for sale Financial Assets										
Current income tax recoverable	5,358	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Derivative financial instruments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a
Other financial assets	1,510	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	1,317	0%
Cash and cash equivalents	63,652	10,780	111,219	179,196	200,615	278,125	345,228	398,474	433,025	25%
TOTAL ASSETS	4,589,953	4,549,825		5,067,895			4,949,799			-1%
SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY	1,161,289		1,459,860	1,477,093			1,580,903			2%
Share capital	534,000	534,000	667,191	667,191	667,191	667,191	667,191	667,191	667,191	0%
Own shares	(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)		(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)	(10,728.0)	0%
Reserves	325,619	319,204	318,763	318,763	318,763	318,763	318,763	318,763	318,763	0%
Retained earnings Issue Premium	196,253 0	216,527 0	226,060	254,369	271,602	286,507	327,613	366,690	403,775	10%
Other changes in Equity	30	30	116,809 30	116,809 30	116,809 30	116,809 30	116,809 30	116,809 30	116,809 30	0%
Net profit for the year	116,115	100,183	141,735	130,660	131,167	160,273	161,225	162,286	157,372	2%
NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	2,455,086						3,042,070			-2%
Borrowings	1,891,245	2,298,543	2,564,214	2,656,224	2,255,495	2,568,913	2,490,933	1,661,448	2,233,096	
Liability for retirement benefits and others		125,673	126,119	126,119	126,119	126,119	126,119	126,119	126,119	
Derivative financial instruments	8,426	12,212	12,212	12,212	12,212	12,212	12,212	12,212	12,212	0%
Provisions	5,717	6,154	7,526	7,526	7,526	7,526	7,526	7,526	7,526	
Trade and other payables	332,232	318,126	324,683	308,418	299,215	290,287	281,692	273,499	265,685	-3%
Deferred tax liabilities	88,249	73,027	123,588	123,588	123,588	123,588	123,588	123,588	123,588	0%
CURRENT LIABILITIES	973,579	556,873	562,538	356,714	669,223	295,976	326,827	1,106,860	476,098	-3%
Borrowings	650,755	216,594	269,358	85,991	402,603	34,086	59,797	839,439	211,041	-4%
Provisions	1,171	801	801	801	801	801	801	801	801	0%
Trade and other payables	315,735	311,539	291,317	268,859	264,756	260,026	265,166	265,557	263,193	-2%
Income tax payable	0	26,875	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a
Derivative financial instruments	5,918	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	1,063	0%
TOTAL LIABILITIES		3,390,608		3,590,802				3,311,251		-2%
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES		3,390,608 4,549,825		3,590,802 5,067,895			3,368,897 4,949,799			
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of										
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)	4,589,953 2015	4,549,825 2016	5,180,740 2017F	5,067,895 2018F	4,988,213 2019F	4,963,467 2020F	4,949,799 2021F	4,932,292 2022F	4,897,537 2023F	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS	4,589,953 2015 92.7%	4,549,825 2016 89.8%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2%	5,067,895 <b>2018F</b> 91.2%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)	4,589,953 2015	4,549,825 2016	5,180,740 2017F	5,067,895 2018F	4,988,213 2019F	4,963,467 2020F	4,949,799 2021F	4,932,292 2022F	4,897,537 2023F	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 3.0%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets  Derivative financial instruments  Other financial assets	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9%  0.1%  0.1%  76.3%  4.0%  3.1%  0.4%  0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets  Derivative financial instruments  Other financial assets  Trade and other receivables	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.3%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.19% 78.49% 3.99% 3.09% 0.49% 0.09% 0.39%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.196 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets  Derivative financial instruments  Other financial assets  Trade and other receivables  Deferred tax assets	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 1.5%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.19% 78.4% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9%  0.1%  0.1%  76.3%  4.0%  3.1%  0.4%  0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets  Derivative financial instruments  Other financial assets  Trade and other receivables	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.3%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.19% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.19% 78.49% 3.99% 3.09% 0.49% 0.09% 0.39%	4,932,292  2022F  86.6% 0.1% 0.19 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS	4,589,953 2015 92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 7.3%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 1.5% 8.8%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.2% 10.2% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.5% 8.8% 0.0%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.19 79.8% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.1%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.19% 0.19% 78.49% 3.09% 0.09% 0.39% 1.69% 12.33% 0.19%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 0.4% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1%	4,549,825 2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 9.9% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 8.8% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.196 81.4% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 112.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 9.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.12% 78.4% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.12.3% 0.11% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,932,292 2022F 86.6% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial instruments	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 6.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 1.5% 8.8% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 0.16% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.14% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.196 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 8.1%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 0.3% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 5.7% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 1.4% 1.4% 1.00.0%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 100% 29.1%	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.12% 78.4% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.11% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.8% 1.8% 1.8% 1.8%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill  Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Carlent income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 5.7% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 1.4% 1.4% 1.00.0%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5% 1.5	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6	4,988,213 2019F 90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.14% 140.0% 149% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% -0.2% 7.1%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 100% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 6.3%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 30.0% 1.4% -0.2% 6.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0% 10.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.12% 0.18% 0.9% 0.09% 0.39% 1.6% 0.11% 5.29% 0.09% 0.09% 0.09% 0.09% 1.59	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 16.% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 1.00% 32.9% 1.5% 1.5% -0.2% 6.5%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 100% 3.8% 13.6% -0.2% 6.5%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 10.0% 0.2% 11.7% 10.0% 11.7% 10.2% 10.2% 10.2%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.11% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 6.3% 5.0%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%  9.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 13.4% -0.2% 6.4% 5.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 0.11% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 10.0% 5.6% 110.9% 6.4% 5.8%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100% 33.8% 1.6% 13.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 1.4% 100.0% 1.4% 11.6% 1.6% 1.1% 4.3% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 10.0% 0.2% 11.7% 10.2% 1.7% 10.2% 1.7% 10.2% 1.7% 10.2% 1.7% 10.2% 1.7% 10.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.5% 100% 22.1% 100% 22.2% 6.2% 4.4% 4.4%	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 29.1% 13.2% 6.3% 5.0% 6.3% 5.0%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 13.4% 100% 32.9% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.19% 0.19% 76.3% 4.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 13.8% 13.8% 13.8% 13.6% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.14% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 14% 100.0% 4.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.1.7% 0.2% 11.7% 0.2% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 1.5% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 21.% 100% 21.% 100% 228.2% 4.4% 2.3% 0.0%	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 5.8% 2.4% 5.8% 2.4% 5.8% 2.4%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.12% 0.18% 0.9% 0.09% 0.39% 1.69% 0.19% 0.09% 0.09% 0.09% 0.09% 100% 11.59% 12.59% 0.09%	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 16.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 100% 33.8% 13.6% -0.2% 6.5% 8.2% 2.4% 0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% -0.2% 0.0% 0.43% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 30.0% 1.6% 4.0% 1.6% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 6.4% 5.4% 6.6%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 10.0% 13.4% 0.2% 6.4% 5.8% 2.4% 0.0% 3.2%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.11% 78.4% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.11% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 32,9% 13.5% -0.2% 7.4% 2.4% 0.0% 3.3%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 33.8% 13.8% 13.6% -0.2% 6.5% 8.2% 2.4% 2.4% 2.0% 3.2%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 14% 11.6% -0.2% 7.1% 0.0% 0.0% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 5.3% 5.5%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 7.0% 4.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 55.5%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.11% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 1.5% 8.8% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 0.0% 2.11% 100% 21.16 100% 228.2% 6.2% 4.4% 4.23% 0.0% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2%	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 6.3% 5.0% 2.3% 0.0% 2.6% 63.8%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 6.4% 6.4% 0.2% 6.4% 0.2% 6.4% 0.0% 5.5% 0.0% 5.6%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 0.11% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 10.0% 5.6% 11.0% 5.6% 12.4% 0.2% 6.4% 5.8% 5.2% 63.0%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 31.9% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.7% 13.5%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 16.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 100% 33.8% 13.6% -0.2% 6.5% 8.2% 2.4% 0.0%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES BOTROWINGS	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% -0.2% 0.0% 0.43% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.6% 30.0% 1.6% 4.0% 1.6% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 6.4% 5.4% 6.6%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 10.0% 13.4% 0.2% 6.4% 5.8% 2.4% 0.0% 3.2%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.11% 78.4% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.11% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 32,9% 13.5% -0.2% 7.4% 2.4% 0.0% 3.3%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100% 33.8% 1.6% 13.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.6% 1.8% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Reserves Restained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES BORTOWINGS Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 7.1% 0.0% 0.0% 14.3% 0.0% 0.0% 14.3% 0.0% 0.55% 53.5% 41.2% 2.8% 2.8%	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 4.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 25.5% 11.7% -0.2% 5.5% 5.8% 0.3%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 6.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 1.56 100% 2.1% 1.29% -0.2% 6.2% 4.4% 0.2% 6.2% 4.4% 0.0% 6.2% 4.4% 0.0% 6.2% 6.2% 4.4% 0.0% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 63.8% 52.4% 52.5% 0.2%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 6.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 6.4% 5.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.56% 45.2% 6.6%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.11% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 10.0% 5.6% 113.4% -0.2% 6.4% 0.0% 5.8% 5.2% 63.0% 51.8% 2.2% 63.0% 51.8% 2.5% 0.2%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 3.9% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 8.1% 0.0% 1.0% 13.5% 0.2% 6.5% 6.5% 4.4% 0.3% 44.7% 33.7% 2.6% 0.2%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100% 33.8% 100% 33.8% 6.5% 4.24% 0.0% 3.2% 56.5% 45.6% 2.6% 2.6% 2.6% 0.2%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets  Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets  Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets  Trade and other receivables  Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories  Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets  Cash and cash equivalents  TOTAL ASSETS  SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY  Share capital Own shares Reserves Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year  NON CURRENT LIABILITIES  Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others  Pervisions	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 4.3% 4.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 7.0% 4.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.11% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 6.0% 0.0% 6.5% 1.0% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 4.4% 0.0% 6.1% 6.10% 6.10% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 6.3% 0.0% 5.2% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 13.4% 6.2% 6.4% 5.3% 0.0% 5.6% 45.2% 6.2% 0.2%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 0.18 79.8% 3.8% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 5.2% 6.4% 5.8% 0.0% 5.8% 0.0% 5.8% 6.3.0% 5.1.8% 5.2% 6.2%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 6.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 11.5% 6.6% 6.6% 6.6% 6.6% 6.6% 6.6% 6.5% 5.2% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 5.2% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 32.9% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4% 0.0% 0.0% 4.47% 33.7% 2.6% 0.2%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.8% 100% 33.8% 13.6% 2.4% 0.0% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 6.6% 0.2%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments Provisions Trade and other payables	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.3% 11.6% 4.3% 0.0% 0.0% 5.5% 41.2% 2.8% 0.2% 0.2% 7.1% 4.2%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 25.5% 1.7% -0.2% 7.0% 4.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 62.3% 50.5% 2.8% 0.3% 0.1% 7.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.2,9% 0.0% 6.2,1% 100% 28.2% 12.9% 6.2% 4.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.2% 4.4% 2.4% 0.0% 6.3%	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 5.2% 6.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.5% 0.2% 6.6% 6.2% 6.2% 6.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 16% 10.9% 0.1% 5.2% 6.4% 5.8% 6.4% 5.8% 6.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 16.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 5.2% 6.4% 6.6% 2.4% 6.6% 2.4% 6.6% 2.4% 5.7% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 32.9% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4% 0.4% 0.0% 33.3% 44.7% 33.7% 33.7% 33.7% 5.6% 0.2% 0.2% 5.5%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.19% 0.19% 1.6% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.5% 8.2% 2.4% 0.0% 3.2% 5.65% 45.6% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 5.4%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reseries Reseri	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% 0.2% 0.0% 4.3% 0.0% 4.3% 0.0% 5.5% 53.5% 41.2% 2.8% 0.2% 0.1.9%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4% 0.0% 10.2% 10.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.11% 0.12% 0.14% 0.09% 0.44% 0.09% 0.	5,067,895 2018F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 6.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5.4% 5	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.11% 0.12% 0.12% 0.0% 0.39% 1.6% 0.12.3% 0.11% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 16.6%  13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.5% 7.4% 2.4% 0.0% 3.3% 44.7% 33.7% 4.7% 33.3% 44.7%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.5% 8.2% 2.4% 4.5% 4.56% 0.2% 0.2% 5.54%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 101.6% 0.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 10.	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 14.17% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.11% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 1.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 2.11% 100% 22.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.10% 4.5% 2.2% 6.10% 6.2% 6.2% 6.10% 6.3% 2.4% 6.3% 6.2% 6.1% 6.3% 6.3% 6.2% 6.1% 6.3% 6.2% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 6.3% 5.0% 2.3% 0.0% 2.5% 5.24% 0.0% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 6.4% 6.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.4% 2.5% 6.26% 45.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 6.2% 0.2% 6.2% 6.0% 13.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.11% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 10.0% 5.6% 113.4% 0.0% 6.4% 5.8% 6.4% 5.8% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.0%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.1% 100% 32.9% 6.5% 4.47% 3.37% 2.4% 0.2% 6.5% 0.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6%  14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100% 33.8% 100% 33.8% 6.5% 8.2% 2.4% 0.0% 4.5.6% 2.6% 2.6% 4.5.6% 2.6% 2.5% 9.7%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Tash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserved e Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 4.3% 4.3% 4.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 0.0% 1.1% 1.2% 1.2% 1.2% 1.2% 1.2%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 7.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 101.7% 10.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.10% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 5.2% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.0% 6.3.8% 5.2.4% 6.2.5% 0.2% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 3.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 4.0% 13.4% 5.2% 6.4% 5.4% 5.2% 6.0% 0.2% 6.6% 45.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 100% 5.6% 100% 5.8% 5.2% 6.0% 5.8% 5.5% 6.0% 6.7%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 6.16% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 100% 13.5% 6.6% 6.6% 5.2% 5.2% 6.5% 6.6% 6.6% 6.6%	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 10.0%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 13.6% 13.6% 14.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 6.5% 8.2% 8.2% 6.5% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2% 8.2	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 3.4% 0.2% 0.0% 1.4% 7.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 1.4% 101.6% 0.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 10.0% 1.4% 10.0% 10.	4,549,825 2016 89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 3.3% 0.4% 0.0% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 14.17% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0% 0.2% 10.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.11% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 0.4% 1.5% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 2.11% 100% 22.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.10% 4.5% 2.2% 6.10% 6.2% 6.2% 6.10% 6.3% 2.4% 6.2% 6.1% 6.3% 6.2% 6.1% 6.3% 6.2% 6.3% 6.2% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 13.2% -0.2% 6.3% 5.0% 2.3% 0.0% 2.5% 5.24% 0.0% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 6.4% 6.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.4% 2.5% 6.26% 45.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 6.2% 0.2% 6.2% 6.0% 13.4%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.11% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 10.0% 5.6% 113.4% 0.0% 6.4% 5.8% 6.4% 5.8% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.0%	4,949,799  2021F  87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 0.0% 1.0% 0.0% 0	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.1% 100% 32.9% 6.5% 4.47% 3.37% 2.4% 0.2% 6.5% 0.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 8.8% 100% 33.8% 100% 33.8% 6.5% 8.2% 2.4% 0.0% 4.5.6% 2.6% 2.5% 4.5.6% 2.2% 5.2% 5.2% 5.9%	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES Borrowings Provisions	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 1.4% 5.7% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 25.3% 11.6% 4.3% 0.0% 2.5% 5.5% 5.5% 5.5% 6.2% 2.8% 0.2% 1.9% 1.9% 1.9% 21.2% 0.0%	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 25.5% 11.7% 4.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 62.3% 50.5% 2.8% 0.3% 0.1% 7.0% 1.6% 12.2% 4.8% 0.0%	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 2.9% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.2% 6.2% 4.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.2% 4.4% 0.2% 6.2% 6.2% 4.4% 0.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 6.4% 5.4% 0.0% 2.5% 0.2% 6.0% 2.5% 13.4% 8.1% 0.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.6% 100% 31.0% 6.4% 5.8% 6.4% 5.8% 6.2% 0.2% 6.2% 0.2% 6.2% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0% 6.0% 0.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 5.2% 6.6% 2.4% 6.6% 2.4% 6.6% 5.2% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 5.2% 0.0% 6.5% 0.2% 6.6% 1.2% 6.6% 1.2% 6.6% 1.2% 0.0%	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 32.9% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4% 0.0% 33.3% 44.7% 33.3% 44.7% 33.7% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2	4,897,537 2023F 85.9% 0.1% 0.19% 0.19% 1.6% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 5.2% 5.5% 45.6% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2% 0.2	
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Trade and other receivables Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS Inventories Trade and other receivables Available for sale Financial Assets Current income tax recoverable Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets Cash and cash equivalents TOTAL ASSETS SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY Share capital Own shares Reserves Reserves Retained earnings Issue Premium Other changes in Equity Net profit for the year NON CURRENT LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS Liability for retirement benefits and others Derivative financial instruments Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS CURRENT LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS Provisions Trade and other payables Deferred tax liabilities CURRENT LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS LIABILITIES BOTOWINGS Provisions Trade and other payables Income tax payable Derivative financial instruments	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 2.9% 0.1% 5.7% 0.1% 5.7% 0.0% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 25.3% 11.6% 0.0% 2.5% 11.2% 2.8% 0.2% 0.1% 0.2% 0.1% 0.2% 0.1% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% 10.2% 10.0% 25.5% 28% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 82.3% 3.6% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 6.0% 6.2.1% 100% 6.2.1% 100% 6.2.1% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 4.4% 6.2% 6.4% 6.2% 6.4% 6.5% 6.10% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.1% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.0% 6.5% 6.0% 6.0%	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 6.4% 5.4% 2.3% 0.0% 6.4% 6.2% 6.2% 6.2% 6.0% 2.5% 6.2% 6.0% 2.5% 6.2% 6.0% 2.5% 6.2% 6.0% 2.5% 6.0% 6.2% 6.0% 6.3% 6.0% 6.3% 6.0% 6.0% 6.3% 6.0% 6.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 79.8% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 6.4% 5.6% 100% 5.6% 100% 5.8% 5.2% 6.0% 0.2% 6.8% 5.8% 6.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 1.6% 12.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 6.4% 6.6% 6.4% 6.6% 6.5% 0.2% 6.5% 0.2% 5.7% 2.5% 6.6% 0.2% 5.7% 2.5% 6.6% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0%	4,932,292  86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 13.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 13.5% 100% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4% 0.0% 2.4% 0.0% 2.5% 44.7% 2.6% 0.2% 5.5% 2.5% 2.5% 17.0% 0.0% 5.5% 2.4% 0.0% 0.0% 5.4% 0.0% 5.5% 2.4% 0.0% 5.5% 2.4% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.19% 0.19% 1.6% 14.19% 0.19% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.	-2%
TOTAL EQUITY AND LIABILITIES  COMMON-SIZE BALANCE SHEET (% of total assets)  NON-CURRENT ASSETS  Property, plant and equipment Goodwill Intangible assets Investments in associates and joint ventur Available-for-sale financial assets Derivative financial instruments Other financial assets  Trade and other receivables  Deferred tax assets  CURRENT ASSETS  Inventories  Trade and other receivables  Available for sale Financial Assets  Current income tax recoverable  Derivative financial instruments  Other financial assets  Cash and cash equivalents  TOTAL ASSETS  SHAREHOLDERS EQUITY  Share capital  Own shares  Reserves  Retained earnings  Issue Premium  Other changes in Equity  Net profit for the year  NON CURRENT LIABILITIES  Borrowings  Liability for retirement benefits and others  Derivative financial instruments  Provisions  Trade and other payables  Deferred tax liabilities  CURRENT LIABILITIES  Borrowings  Frowings  Frowings  Frade and other payables  Deferred tax liabilities  CURRENT LIABILITIES  Borrowings  Frowisions  Trade and other payables  Income tax payable	4,589,953  2015  92.7% 0.0% 0.1% 84.3% 0.3% 0.2% 0.0% 0.14% 7.3% 0.1% 0.0% 0.14% 0.0% 1.4% 100.0% 1.4% 100.0% 1.4% 11.6% 0.0% 1.4% 11.6% 1	4,549,825  2016  89.8% 0.0% 0.1% 84.1% 0.3% 0.4% 0.0% 0.2% 1.4% 10.2% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.2% 11.7% -0.2% 7.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 0.1% 10.0% 11.7% 10.0% 11.7% 10.0% 11.7% 10.0% 11.7% 11	5,180,740 2017F 91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 6.1% 8.23% 3.5% 0.4% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 0.0% 6.5% 100% 2.1% 100% 2.1% 100% 2.1% 6.2% 6.2% 6.1% 6.2% 6.10% 4.5% 2.7% 6.1.0% 6.3% 2.1% 6.3% 2.2% 6.10% 6.3% 2.4% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3% 6.3	5,067,895  2018F  91.2% 0.1% 0.1% 82.1% 3.7% 3.0% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 8.8% 0.0% 0.0% 0.0% 3.5% 100% 29.1% 6.3% 0.2% 6.3% 0.0% 2.4% 2.5% 0.2% 6.1% 6.1% 6.1% 2.4% 7.0% 1.7% 0.0% 5.3% 0.0%	4,988,213  2019F  90.7% 0.1% 0.1% 81.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 9.3% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 4.0% 100% 30.0% 13.4% 5.2% 6.4% 5.2% 6.4% 5.2% 6.4% 5.2% 6.5% 13.4% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.5% 10.0%	4,963,467 2020F 89.1% 0.1% 0.1% 0.18 79.8% 3.8% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 10.9% 0.0% 5.2% 6.0% 10.9% 5.8% 2.4% 0.0% 5.8% 6.3.0% 5.18% 6.2% 6.0% 6.0% 0.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0% 6.0%	4,949,799 2021F 87.7% 0.1% 0.1% 0.1% 78.4% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 12.3% 0.0% 0.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0	4,932,292 86.6% 0.1% 0.1% 77.2% 3.9% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 13.4% 0.0% 100% 32.9% 13.5% 6.5% 7.4% 0.0% 2.4% 2.4% 0.0% 3.3% 44.7% 33.7% 2.6% 5.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 2.5% 0.0%	4,897,537  2023F  85.9% 0.1% 0.1% 76.3% 4.0% 3.1% 0.4% 0.0% 0.3% 1.6% 14.1% 0.1% 5.2% 0.0% 0.0% 13.6% 14.1% 0.0% 33.8% 13.6% 2.4% 0.0% 5.5% 8.2% 6.5% 6.5% 8.2% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5% 6.5	

2018F

2019F

2020F

2021F

2022F

2023F

CAGR 17F-23F

## Appendix 2: Income Statement (REN)

Signate	CONSOLIDATED INCOME STATEMENT €'000	2015	2016	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17F- 23F
Secume from construction of connection existents   240,002   171,279   130,000   125,000   131,500   131	Sales	552	569	3,249	3,249	3,249	3,249	3,249	3,249	3,249	0%
Common part	Services rendered	536,544	544,672	588,743	560,619	557,187	552,481	548,085	545,310	544,172	-1%
Duter operating incomes	Revenue from construction of concession assets	240,002	171,247	138,000	125,000	119,500	113,500	129,500	133,500	130,000	-1%
Departing income	Gains from associates and joint ventures	768	1,314	8,813	8,963	9,116	9,272	9,590	9,922	10,266	3%
Cont of pools sold	Other operating income	41,279	21,649	23,927	23,343	22,780	22,236	21,713	21,207	20,720	-2%
Control the construction of concession accesses   (222,062)   (15,226,179)   (12,2816.21)   (11,284.61)   (11,192.81)   (11,182.81)   (11,187.81)   (11,18	Operating income	819,144	739,452	762,732	721,174	711,832	700,738	712,136	713,188	708,407	-1%
Nerman   Service   Common	Cost of goods sold	(562.0)	(450.0)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	(1,762.4)	0%
Personation constant   (a) (51,773 m)   (a) (51,781 m)   (a) (51,781 m)   (a) (51,781 m)   (a) (223,916)   (223,916)   (223,916)   (223,916)   (223,916)   (223,916)   (233,		(222,602.0)	(155,217.0)	(122,816.2)	(111,346.3)	(106,490.3)	(101,192.8)	(115,319.4)	(118,851.0)	(115,760.8)	-1%
Depreciation and amortizations   200,303.0   21.47-61.0   22.84-61.0   22.84-61.0   22.85-70   20.95-25   21.55-70   20.09-80   20.09-80   20.06-61.0   20.0		(42,636.0)	(44,328.0)	(54,469.9)		(51,717.5)	(51,415.9)	(51,139.1)	(50,997.7)	(50,988.9)	-1%
Provisions   3.32   (31.61)   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0					,						
Impairment et rade receivables   (6830)   (22500)   (22500)   (15,7550)   (1	•										
Number squares			, ,					· ·			
Operating results	*	, ,	, ,	· ·	Ü			Ü			
Deperting results	•										
Famacial corcis   Clause   C		(539,049.0)			(458,149.7)		(436,489.9)		-	(434,952.7)	
Figuration Income		280,095	261,743	285,468	263,025	263,935	264,248	267,548	270,785	273,454	-1%
Investment income- dividends											
Financial results   (98,572.0)   (80,341.0)   (49,101.7)   (37,326.7)   (38,408.3)   (32,601.1)   (34,512.0)   (36,199.9)   (46,042.2)   -1%											
Profit before income tax											
Income tax exergenese   (39,963.0)   (55,282.0)   (68,883.0)   (69,499.9)   (69,445.8)   (71,373.9)   (71,871.5)   (72,299.4)   (70,039.7)   0.06   0.00											
Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC)   (25.48.0)   (25.98.0)   (25.98.0)   (25.98.0)   (25.98.0)   (25.98.0)   (24.913.9)   0   0   0   0   0   100%											
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR   116,115   100,183   141,735   130,660   131,167   160,273   161,225   162,286   157,372   2%   2%   2%   2%   2%   2%   2%	*					,					
Name			1								
Sare riche Company   116,115   100,183   141,735   130,660   131,167   160,273   161,225   162,286   157,372   278   100,000   100   100,000   1		116,115	100,183	141,735	130,660	131,167	160,273	161,225	162,286	157,372	
Non-controlling interests		116 115	100 183	141 735	130 660	131 167	160 273	161 225	162 286	157 372	
Cansolidated profit for the year   Cansolidated profit for the year   Cansings per share (expressed in € per share)   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0											
Earnings per share (expressed in € per share)   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0   0											
Sales	Earnings per share (expressed in € per share)										
Services rendered   66%   74%   77%   78%   78%   78%   79%   77%   76%   77%   78%   77%   78%   78%   78%   78%   78%   77%   76%   77%   78%   77%   78%   78%   78%   78%   78%   78%   77%   76%   77%   78											
Revenue from construction of concession assets 29% 23% 18% 17% 17% 16% 16% 18% 19% 18% Gains from associates and joint ventures 00% 00% 11% 11% 11% 19% 19% 11% 11% 11% 10% 100% 10		2015	2016	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	
Gains from associates and joint ventures         0%         0%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         10%         0%	Income) Sales	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	
Other operating income         5%         3%<	Income) Sales Services rendered	0% 66%	0% 74%	0% 77%	0% 78%	0% 78%	0% 79%	0% 77%	0% 76%	0% 77%	
Operating income         100%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         00%         100%         <	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets	0% 66% 29%	0% 74% 23%	0% 77% 18%	0% 78% 17%	0% 78% 17%	0% 79% 16%	0% 77% 18%	0% 76% 19%	0% 77% 18%	
Cost of goods sold O% Cost with construction of concession assets 27% -21% -16% -15% -15% -15% -14% -16% -17% -16% External supplies and services -5% -6% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7% -7	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures	0% 66% 29% 0%	0% 74% 23% 0%	0% 77% 18% 1%	0% 78% 17% 1%	0% 78% 17% 1%	0% 79% 16% 1%	0% 77% 18% 1%	0% 76% 19% 1%	0% 77% 18% 1%	
Cost with construction of concession assets         -27%         -21%         -16%         -15%         -15%         -14%         -16%         -17%         -16%           External supplies and services        5%        6%        7%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2%        2	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income	0% 66% 29% 0% 5%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	0% 76% 19% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	
External supplies and services	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income	0% 66% 29% 0% 5%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	0% 76% 19% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3%	
Personnel costs	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% <b>100%</b>	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0%	0% 76% 19% 1% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0%	
Depreciation and amortizations	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% <b>100%</b> 0%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% 0% -21%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0% -16%	0% 76% 19% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0% -17%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0% -16%	
Provisions	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% <b>100%</b> 0% -27%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% <b>100%</b> 0% -15%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7%	0% 76% 19% 1% 3% 100% 0% -17%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7%	
Impairment of trade receivables	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7%	0% 77% 18% 18% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% -17% -7%	0% 77% 18% 18% 3% 100% -16% -7%	
Other expenses         -1%         -2%         -6%         -61%           Operating results         34%         35%         37%         36%         37%         38%         38%         38%         39%           Financial costs         -13%         -12%         -10%         -9%         -10%         -9%         -9%         -9%         -11%           Financial income         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         1 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 %         3 % <td< td=""><td>Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations</td><td>0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26%</td><td>0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29%</td><td>0% 77% 18% 18% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30%</td><td>0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31%</td><td>0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% -15% -7% -31%</td><td>0% 79% 16% 16% 3% 100% -14% -7% -31%</td><td>0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30%</td><td>0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% -17% -7% -7% -29%</td><td>0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% -16% -7% -28%</td><td></td></td<>	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29%	0% 77% 18% 18% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% -15% -7% -31%	0% 79% 16% 16% 3% 100% -14% -7% -31%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% -17% -7% -7% -29%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% -16% -7% -28%	
Operating costs         -66%         -65%         -63%         -64%         -63%         -62%         -62%         -62%         -61%           Operating results         34%         35%         37%         36%         37%         38%         38%         38%         39%           Financial costs         -13%         -12%         -10%         -9%         -10%         -9%         -9%         -9%         -11%           Financial income         1%         3%         3%         3%         3%         3%         3%         3%         3%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30% 0%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% -15% -7% -31% 0%	0% 79% 16% 16% 3% 100% -14% -7% -7% -31% 0%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30% 0%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% -17% -7% -7% -29% 0%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0%	
Operating results         34%         35%         37%         36%         37%         38%         38%         38%         39%           Financial costs         -13%         -12%         -10%         -9%         -10%         -9%         -9%         -9%         -11%           Financial income         1%         3%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0%	0% 79% 16% 16% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% -17% -7% -7% -29% 0%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% 0%	
Financial costs	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -1%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -22%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100% -0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% 0% -2%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% 0% -2%	
Financial income 10% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1% 1%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -1% -66%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -22% -65%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2% -63%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -64%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -63%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -62%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2% -62%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% 0% -2% -62%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% 0% -2% -61%	
Investment income - dividends	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -1% -66% 34%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -25% 35%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2% -63%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -64% 36%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -62% 38%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2% -62% 38%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% 0% -22% -62% 38%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -2% -61%	
Financial results	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -1% -66% 34% -13%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -25% -55% 35% -12%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% 0% -22% -62% 38% -9%	0% 77% 18% 11% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -2% -61% 39% -11%	
Profit before income tax         22%         25%         31%         31%         32%         33%         33%         32%           Income tax expense        5%        7%        9%        10%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -1% -66% 34% -13% 1%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -2% -65% 35% -12% 1%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -30% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% 0% -62% 38% -9% 1%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% -22% -62% 38% -9% 1%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -26% -61% 39% -11%	
Income tax expense	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 100%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% 0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -22% -65% 35% -12% 1%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1% 3%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -34% -31% 10% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1% 3%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% -22% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0%	
Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC) -3% -4% -3% -4% -3% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR 14% 14% 19% 18% 18% 23% 23% 23% 22% ATTRIBUTABLE TO: Shareholders of the Company 14% 14% 19% 18% 18% 23% 23% 23% 22% Non-controlling interests 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% 0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -25% -45% -12% 1% -11%	0% 77% 18% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1% 3% -6%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1% 3% -5%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1% 3% -5%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -28% -61% 39% -11% 3% -6%	
NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR         14%         14%         19%         18%         18%         23%         23%         22%           ATTRIBUTABLE TO:         0%         0	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results Profit before income tax	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% 0% -11% -66% 34% -13% 1% -12% 22%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -212% -65% -12% 1% -11% 25%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -30% 0% 100% -30% 0% 100% 37% -6% 31%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -34% -44% 36% -9% 11% 3% -5%	0% 78% 17% 1% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -31% 100% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1% 3% -5%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -7% -31% 0% 0% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3%  100% 0% -17% -7% -7% -29% 0% 0% -62% -62% 38% -5% 33%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% -16% -7% -28% 0% 0% -61% 39% -11% 39% -6% 32%	
ATTRIBUTABLE TO: 0% 0% Shareholders of the Company 14% 14% 19% 18% 18% 23% 23% 23% 22% Non-controlling interests 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results  Profit before income tax Income tax expense	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% 0% -11% -66% 34% -13% 1% -12% 22% -5%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% 0% -212% -65% -12% 1% -11% -25% -7%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -30% 0% 100% -2% -63% 37% -10% 1% 3% -6% 31% -9%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1% 3% -5% 31% -10%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 3% -5% 32% -10%	0% 79% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -7% -31% 0% 0% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% 0% -62% 38% -9% 1% 33% -5% 33% -10%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3%  100% -0% -17% -7% -29% 0% 0% -29% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -24% -61% 39% -11% 3% -6% 32% -10%	
Shareholders of the Company         14%         14%         19%         18%         23%         23%         23%         22%           Non-controlling interests         0%	Income)  Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results  Profit before income tax Income tax expense Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC)	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -11% -66% 34% -13% 1% -12% 22% -5% -3%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% 0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -2% -65% 35% -12% 1% -11% 25% -7% -4%	0% 77% 18% 18% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 11% 3% -6% 31% -9% -3%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1% 38% -5% 31% -10% -4%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 19% 38% -5% 32% -10% -3%	0% 79% 16% 196 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% -22% -62% 38% -9% 11% 33% -55% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -61% 39% -11% 19% 32% -10% 0%	
Non-controlling interests 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0% 0%	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income  Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs  Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results  Profit before income tax Income tax expense Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC) NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -11% -66% 34% -13% 11% -12% 22% -5% -3%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% 0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -2% -65% 35% -12% 1% -11% 25% -7% -4%	0% 77% 18% 18% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 11% 3% -6% 31% -9% -3%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 1% 38% -5% 31% -10% -4%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% 19% 38% -5% 32% -10% -3%	0% 79% 16% 196 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -31% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 1% 3% -5% 33% -10%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -29% 0% -22% -62% 38% -9% 11% 33% -55% 33% -10%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -61% 39% -11% 19% 32% -10% 0%	
	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results Profit before income tax Income tax expense Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC) NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR ATTRIBUTABLE TO:	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% -27% -5% -6% -26% 0% -11% -66% 34% -13% 1% -12% -5% -3% 14%	0% 74% 23% 0% 3% 100% -0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -2% -65% 35% -12% 1% -11% 25% -7% -4% 14% 0%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% -0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% -10% -3% -6% 31% -9% -3%	0% 78% 17% 18% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 11% -5% 31% -10% -4%	0% 78% 17% 18% 3% 100% -0% -15% -7% -7% -31% 0% -2% -63% 37% -10% -5% 32% -10% -3% -3%	0% 79% 16% 16% 1% 3% 100% 0% -14% -7% -7% -31% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 11% 3% -5% 33% -10% 0%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 10% 3% -5% 33% -10% 0%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3%  100% -0% -17% -7% -29% 0% -29% -62% 38% -9% 19% 3% -5% 33% -10% 0%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% -0% -16% -7% -28% 0% -28% -61% 39% -11% -6% 32% -10% 0%	
	Sales Services rendered Revenue from construction of concession assets Gains from associates and joint ventures Other operating income  Operating income Cost of goods sold Cost with construction of concession assets External supplies and services Personnel costs Depreciation and amortizations Provisions Impairment of trade receivables Other expenses Operating costs Operating results Financial costs Financial income Investment income - dividends Financial results  Profit before income tax Income tax expense Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC) NET PROFIT FOR THE YEAR ATTRIBUTABLE TO: Shareholders of the Company	0% 66% 29% 0% 5% 100% 0% -27% -5% -66% -26% 0% 0% -11% -66% -13% 11% -12% -22% -5% -3% 14% 0% 144%	0% 74% 23% 0% 38% 100% -0% -21% -6% -7% -29% 0% -2% -65% -12% 1% -11% 25% -7% -4% -4% 0% 14%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% -0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -63% -10% -10% -53% -5% -3% -9% -3% -3% -3% -3%	0% 78% 17% 11% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -64% 36% -9% 11% 3% -5% 31% -10% -4% 18%	0% 78% 17% 18% 3% 100% 0% -15% -7% -7% -31% 0% 0% -2% -63% -10% -5% 32% -10% -3% 18%	0% 79% 16% 16% 18% 3% 100%	0% 77% 18% 1% 3% 100% 0% -16% -7% -30% 0% -2% -62% 38% -9% 11% 35% -55% 33% -10% 0% 23%	0% 76% 19% 19% 3% 100% 0% -17% -7% -7% -29% 0% 0% -29% 11% 38% -9% 11% 35% -10% 0% 23%	0% 77% 18% 19% 3% 100% 0%	

## Appendix 3: Cash-Flow Statement (REN)

Cash Flow Statement (000' Euros)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17F-23F
CASH FLOW FROM OPERATIONS	503,603	427,809	369,443	387,390	394,661	386,719	383,991	-4%
Operating Results	285,468	263,025	263,935	264,248	267,548	270,785	273,454	-1%
Depreciations & Amortizations	228,341	225,832	220,952	215,577	210,229	204,908	200,662	-2%
Gains/Losses in Associates and J&V	(8,813.0)	(8,963.0)	(9,116.0)	(9,272.1)	(9,590.4)	(9,921.5)	(10,265.9)	3%
Provisions	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.
Impairments	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	n.a.
Changes in NWC	61,091	53,759.0	-2,603	-2,689	7,051	1,618	-1,828	n.a.
Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	(9,197.3)	5,459.2	(163.0)	(171.0)	(170.2)	(178.1)	(177.3)	-48%
Changes in Non Current Payables	7,928.9	(16,264.6)	(9,202.9)	(8,928.4)	(8,595.4)	(8,193.0)	(7,813.1)	n.a.
Income Tax	(94,631.0)	(95,038.3)	(94,359.8)	(71,373.9)	(71,811.5)	(72,299.4)	(70,039.7)	-5%
Changes in Deffered tax Assets	(17,145.0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
Changes in Deffered tax Liablities	50,561	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	408,700	(262,092.6)	(255,934.4)	(223,944.3)	(225,932.8)	(228,173.5)	(247,976.2)	n.a.
Net Interest Expense	(69,084.7)	(57,309.7)	(58,391.3)	(52,584.1)	(54,495.0)	(56,182.9)	(66,025.2)	-1%
Dividends Paid	(90,650.3)	(113,426.0)	(113,426.0)	(116,261.6)	(119,168.2)	(122,147.4)	(125,201.1)	6%
Share Capital Increase	133,191	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
Issue Premium	116,809	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
Changes in Debt	318,435	(91,356.8)	(84,117.1)	(55,098.5)	(52,269.6)	(49,843.1)	(56,750.0)	n.a.
CASH FLOW FROM INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES	(811,864.0)	(97,739.1)	(92,089.3)	(85,936.4)	(101,624.6)	(105,300.4)	(101,463.2)	-29%
Concession Assets	(138,000.0)	(125,000.0)	(119,500.0)	(113,500.0)	(129,500.0)	(133,500.0)	(130,000.0)	-1%
Property Plant and Equiment	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	0%
Dividends Received (Available for Sale Assets)	19,983	19,983	19,983	19,983	19,983	19,983	19,983	0%
Acquisiton REN PORTGAS	(531,693.0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
Acquisition Electrogas	(169,285.0)	0	0	0	0	0	0	-100%
Dividends Electrogas	7,345	7,492	7,642	7,795	8,106	8,431	8,768	3%
$Cash\ and\ cash\ equivalents\ in\ the\ beginning\ of\ the\ period$	10,780	111,219	179,196	200,615	278,125	345,228	398,474	83%
NET CHANGES IN CASH	100,439	67,977	21,419	77,509	67,103	53,245	34,552	-16%
Cash and Cash Equivalents in the end of the period	111,219	179,196	200,615	278,125	345,228	398,474	433,025	25%

Common-Size Cash Flow Statements (%CFO)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
CASH FLOW FROM OPERATIONS	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Operating Results	57%	61%	71%	68%	68%	70%	71%
Depreciations & Amortizations	45%	53%	60%	56%	53%	53%	52%
Gains/Losses in Associates and J&V	-2%	-2%	-2%	-2%	-2%	-3%	-3%
Provisions	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Impairments	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Changes in NWC	12%	13%	-1%	-1%	2%	0%	0%
Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	-2%	1%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Changes in Non Current Payables	2%	-4%	-2%	-2%	-2%	-2%	-2%
Income Tax	-19%	-22%	-26%	-18%	-18%	-19%	-18%
Changes in Deffered tax Assets	-3%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Changes in Deffered tax Liablities	10%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
CASH FLOW FROM FINANCING ACTIVITIES	81%	-61%	-69%	-58%	-57%	-59%	-65%
Net Interest Expense	-14%	-13%	-16%	-14%	-14%	-15%	-17%
Dividends Paid	-18%	-27%	-31%	-30%	-30%	-32%	-33%
Share Capital Increase	26%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Issue Premium	23%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Changes in Debt	63%	-21%	-23%	-14%	-13%	-13%	-15%
CASH FLOW FROM INVESTMENT ACTIVITIES	-161%	-23%	-25%	-22%	-26%	-27%	-26%
Concession Assets	-27%	-29%	-32%	-29%	-33%	-35%	-34%
Property Plant and Equiment	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Dividends Received (Available for Sale Assets)	4%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%	5%
Acquisiton REN PORTGAS	-106%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Acquisition Electrogas	-34%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%
Dividends Electrogas	1%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%	2%
Cash and cash equivalents in the beginning of the period	2%	26%	49%	52%	70%	89%	104%
NET CHANGES IN CASH	20%	16%	6%	20%	17%	14%	9%
Cash and cash equivalents in the end of the period	22%	42%	54%	72%	87%	103%	113%

## **Appendix 4: Key Financial Ratios**

EBITTDA Margin Adj.  ## 6667% 5975% 6144% 6736% 6805%	Key Financial Ratios	units	2014	2015	2016	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
EBIT Margin Adj.  EBIT Margin Adj.  ### 66.687%   59.75%   64.44%   67.36%   68.05%   68.37%   68.27%   67.25%   66.95%   67.17%   EBIT Margin Adj.   %   40.07%   34.19%   33.60%   45.06%   45	PROFITABILITY RATIOS											
EBIT Margin Adj.  EBIT Margin Adj.  ### 66.687%   59.75%   64.44%   67.36%   68.05%   68.37%   68.27%   67.25%   66.95%   67.17%   EBIT Margin Adj.   %   40.07%   34.19%   33.60%   45.06%   45	EBITDA Margin	%	85.28%	84.50%	83.86%	82.24%	81.98%	81.85%	81.70%	81.98%	82.04%	81.95%
EBIT Margin Adj.  % 4007% 34.19% 35.40% 37.43% 37.33% 37.33% 37.93% 38.54% 38.69% 38.73% 30.34% Net Profit Margin  % 1902% 20.05% 17.63% 22.69% 27.35% 22.69% 27.35% 26.99% 27.35% 25.97% Net Profit Margin Adj.  % 14.92% 14.18% 13.55% 18.55% 17.86% 21.18% 21.81% 26.55% 22.36% 22.17% 22.32% 21.29% NPM (Excluding ESEC) Adj.  % 18.23% 17.28% 17.28% 17.00% 21.90% 21.39% 21.65% 22.36% 22.17% 22.32% 21.29% NPM (Excluding ESEC) Adj.  % 2.29% 2.53% 2.20% 2.74% 2.59% 2.65% 32.10% 32.40% 32.89% 31.89% NB CB % 9.33% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 8.84% 10.37% 10.17% 9.99% 9.30% NB CB % 9.33% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 8.84% 10.37% 10.17% 9.99% 9.30% NB CB % 7.38% 7.75% 5.65% 5.18% 5.83% 5.8	EBITDA Margin Adj.	%	66.87%	59.75%	64.44%	67.36%	68.05%	68.37%	68.72%	67.35%	66.95%	67.17%
BEIT Margin Adj.  96	EBIT Margin								45.82%		47.46%	
Net Profit Margin Adj.    Web   14.02%   14.18%   13.55%   12.58%   17.86%   18.22%   22.26%   22.17%   22.22%   21.29%     Net   Margin Adj.   Web   12.28%   17.28%   17.06%   21.96%   21.33%   21.65%   22.36%   22.17%   22.32%   21.29%     Net   Net   Net   Net   12.28%   17.86%	EBIT Margin Adj.		40.07%	34.19%	35.40%	37.43%	37.35%	37.93%	38.54%	38.36%	38.73%	39.34%
NPM (Excluding ESEC) Adj.  NPM (Excluding ESEC)	Net Profit Margin	%	19.02%	20.05%	17.63%	22.69%	21.51%	21.81%	26.58%	26.99%	27.35%	25.97%
NPM (Excluding ESEC) Adj.  NPM (Excluding ESEC)	Net Profit Margin Adj.	%	14.92%	14.18%	13.55%	18.58%	17.86%	18.22%	22.36%	22.17%	22.32%	21.29%
ROA 96 2.29% 2.53% 2.20% 2.74% 2.59% 2.65% 3.21% 3.24% 3.29% 3.33% ROE % 9.93% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 6.84% 10.37% 10.17% 9.99% 9.30% ROE % 9.93% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 6.32% 5.89% 10.03% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 6.32% 5.89% 10.03% 10.00% 8.64% 9.71% 8.89% 6.32% 5.89% 10.00% 10	NPM (Excluding ESEC) Adj.	%	18.23%	17.28%	17.06%	21.96%	21.33%	21.65%	22.36%	22.17%	22.32%	21.29%
ROE	ROA	%	2.29%	2.53%	2.20%	2.74%	2.59%	2.65%	3.21%	3.24%	3.28%	3.13%
Sericle   Seri	ROE											
Cash Depx/RAB   % 6.47%   8.02%   6.78%   4.93%   4.72%   4.72%   4.71%   5.18%   5.28%   5.41%   Receivable turnover   times   0.96   1.14   1.27   1.45   1.80   2.03   2.03   2.03   2.03   2.03   2.03   Days Sales Outstanding (DSO)   days   381.55   320.56   286.65   252.01   202.53   179.48   179.95   180.20   180.11   Inventory turnover   times   0.44   0.24   0.22   1.00   0.70   0.70   0.70   0.70   0.70   0.70   Days Inventory Outstanding (DIO)   days   832.63   1547.03   1627.49   365.74   518.59   518.59   518.59   518.59   Days Dayable outstanding (DPO)   days   192.94   1086.15   1165.87   1317.99   1315.71   1305.35   1320.59   1194.18   1158.76   1160.49   Deparating Cycle   days   1214.18   1867.59   1914.15   617.76   721.12   690.66   698.54   698.79   698.78   698.70   Cash cycle conversion (CCC)   days   7715.76   781.44   748.28   700.24   594.59   607.28   622.06   495.39   445.79   461.79   Steed asset turnover   times   0.15   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.15   0.15   Total asset turnover   times   0.15   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.14   0.15   0.15   Total asset turnover   times   0.65   0.35   0.83   0.81   1.25   0.70   1.82   1.85   0.60   1.45   Current Ratio (x)   times   0.65   0.34   0.83   0.80   1.24   0.70   1.81   1.84   0.60   1.45   Capital Capital Cycle Ratio (x)   times   0.11   0.70   0.70   0.20   0.50   0.30   0.93   1.04   0.36   0.89   Interest Coverage Ratio   times   2.29   2.19   2.17   1.94   1.86   1.78   1.69   1.61   1.54   1.48   Total Debt to Total Equity   times   0.53   0.55   0.56   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.64   0.65   0.64   0.65   0.64   0.65   0.64   0.65   0.64   0.64   0.65   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65   0.66   0.65	ROCE	%	7.73%	7.75%	6.56%	6.18%	5.83%	6.37%	5.89%	6.02%	7.35%	6.42%
Receivable turnover (mes of days and seed of the seed	EFFICIENCY RATIOS											
Days Sales Outstanding (DSO) Days Sales Outstanding (DSO) Days Sales Outstanding (DSO) Days Inventory turnover Univentory turnover Days Inventory Outstanding (DIO) D	Cash Opex/RAB											
Inventory turnover times	Receivable turnover	times										
Days Inventory Outstanding (DIO) days 1326.3 1547.03 1627.49 365.74 518.59 518.	Days Sales Outstanding (DSO)	days										
Payables turnover times 0.19 0.34 0.31 0.28 0.28 0.28 0.28 0.31 0.31 0.31 0.39 Days payable outstanding (DPO) days 1929.94 1086.15 1165.87 1317.99 1315.71 13157.1 1305.35 1320.59 1194.18 1158.76 1160.49 Operating Cycle days 1214.18 1867.59 1914.15 617.76 721.12 698.06 698.54 698.79 698.78 698.79 698.79 698.78 698.79	Inventory turnover	times										
Days payable outstanding (DPO) days 1929.94 days 1214.18 1867.59 1914.15 617.76 721.12 698.06 698.54 698.79 698.78 698.70 Cash cycle conversion (CCC) days -715.76 781.44 748.28 -700.24 -594.59 -607.28 -622.06 -495.39 -459.99 698.78 698.70 Cash cycle conversion (CCC) days -715.76 781.44 748.28 -700.24 -594.59 -607.28 -622.06 -495.39 -459.99 8-461.79 Fixed asset turnover times 0.15 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.11 0.11 0.11		-										
Operating Cycle	,	times										
Cash cycle conversion (CCC) days	Days payable outstanding (DPO)	-										
Fixed asset turnover times 0.15 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.14 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.15 0.11 0.11 0.11		-										
Total asset turnover times 0.11 0.11 0.12 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11 0.11												
LIQUIDITY RATIOS Current Ratio (x) times 0.65 0.35 0.83 0.81 1.25 0.70 1.82 1.85 0.60 1.45 Quick Ratio (x) times 0.65 0.34 0.83 0.80 1.24 0.70 1.81 1.84 0.60 1.44 0.54 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55												
Current Ratio (x) times 0.65 0.35 0.83 0.81 1.25 0.70 1.82 1.85 0.60 1.45 Quick Ratio (x) times 0.65 0.34 0.83 0.80 1.24 0.70 1.81 1.84 0.60 1.44 (Cash Ratio (x) times 0.11 0.07 0.02 0.20 0.50 0.30 0.93 1.04 0.36 0.89 (Interest Coverage Ratio times 2.30 2.53 2.87 3.63 3.55 3.55 3.73 3.70 3.68 3.11 (Cash Ratio (x) times 2.30 2.53 2.87 3.63 3.55 3.55 3.73 3.70 3.68 3.11 (Cash Ratio (x) times 2.29 2.19 2.17 1.94 1.86 1.78 1.69 1.61 1.54 1.48 (Total Debt to Total Equity times 0.70 0.69 0.68 0.66 0.65 0.64 0.63 0.62 0.61 0.60 (Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50 (Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 (Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 (Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 (Enancial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 (Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 (Enarmized Cash Flow Ratios) (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 (Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 (Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.83 (Earnings Quality (CFO)(Net times 0.75 0.76 0.83 (Earnings Quality (CFO)(Net 0.75 0.83 (Earnings Quality (CFO)(Net 0.		times	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.11
Quick Ratio (x) times 0.65 0.34 0.83 0.80 1.24 0.70 1.81 1.84 0.60 1.44 Cash Ratio (x) times 0.11 0.07 0.02 0.20 0.50 0.30 0.93 1.04 0.36 0.89 Interest Coverage Ratio times 2.30 2.53 2.87 3.63 3.55 3.55 3.73 3.70 3.68 3.11 CAPITAL STRUCTURE  Total Debt to Total Equity times 2.29 2.19 2.17 1.94 1.86 1.78 1.69 1.61 1.54 1.48 Total Debt to Total Capital times 0.70 0.69 0.68 0.66 0.65 0.64 0.63 0.62 0.61 0.60 Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50 Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt / EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Larning Squality (CFO/(Net lincome+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	•	*!	0.65	0.25	0.02	0.01	1.25	0.70	1.02	1.05	0.60	1.45
Cash Ratio (x)   times   0.11   0.07   0.02   0.20   0.50   0.30   0.93   1.04   0.36   0.89   Interest Coverage Ratio   times   2.30   2.53   2.87   3.63   3.55   3.55   3.73   3.70   3.68   3.11   CAPITAL STRUCTURE	* * *											
CAPITAL STRUCTURE   Cotal Debt to Total Equity   times   2.29   2.19   2.17   1.94   1.86   1.78   1.69   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.48   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.61   1.54   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.65   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.65   1.60   1.76   1.66   1.11   1.44   1.65												
CAPITAL STRUCTURE Total Debt to Total Equity times 2.29 2.19 2.17 1.94 1.86 1.78 1.69 1.61 1.54 1.48 Total Debt to Total Capital times 0.70 0.69 0.68 0.66 0.65 0.64 0.63 0.62 0.61 0.60 Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50 Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16  Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11												
Total Debt to Total Equity times 2.29 2.19 2.17 1.94 1.86 1.78 1.69 1.61 1.54 1.48 1.48   Total Debt to Total Capital times 0.70 0.69 0.68 0.66 0.65 0.64 0.63 0.62 0.61 0.60   Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50   Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44   Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.54   Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48   Enancial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97   Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16   Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77   Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83   Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net lines) n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11		times	2.30	2.53	2.87	3.63	3.55	3.55	3.73	3.70	3.68	3.11
Total Debt to Total Capital times 0.70 0.69 0.68 0.66 0.65 0.64 0.63 0.62 0.61 0.60 Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50 Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Larnings Quality (CFO)(Net times n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11												
Total Debt to Total Assets times 0.53 0.55 0.55 0.55 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.51 0.51 0.50 Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	. ,											
Long-Term Debt to Equity times 1.75 2.10 1.94 1.85 1.89 1.60 1.76 1.66 1.11 1.44 Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58 Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	•											
Long-Term Debt to Total Capital times 0.55 0.66 0.65 0.63 0.66 0.58 0.65 0.64 0.44 0.58   Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48   Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97   Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16   Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77   Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83   Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Total Debt to Total Assets	times	0.53								0.51	
Long-Term Debt to Assets times 0.44 0.54 0.53 0.52 0.55 0.48 0.54 0.53 0.36 0.48 Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) $\%$ 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) $\%$ n.a n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ $\Delta$ NWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Long-Term Debt to Equity	times	1.75	2.10	1.94	1.85	1.89	1.60	1.76	1.66	1.11	1.44
Financial Leverage times 4.34 3.95 3.92 3.55 3.43 3.34 3.23 3.13 3.05 2.97 Net Debt/EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16 Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) $\%$ 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77 Payout Ratio (Dividend/FEF) $\%$ n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83 Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ $\Delta$ NWC)) times n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Long-Term Debt to Total Capital	times	0.55	0.66	0.65	0.63	0.66	0.58	0.65	0.64	0.44	0.58
Net Debt/ EBITDA times 4.93 5.06 5.26 5.30 5.12 4.95 4.73 4.51 4.32 4.16  Payout and Cash Flow Ratios  Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income) % 0.74 0.81 0.78 0.90 0.80 0.86 0.88 0.75 0.76 0.77  Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83  Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Long-Term Debt to Assets	times	0.44	0.54	0.53	0.52	0.55	0.48	0.54	0.53	0.36	0.48
Payout and Cash Flow Ratios         Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income)         %         0.74         0.81         0.78         0.90         0.80         0.86         0.88         0.75         0.76         0.77           Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE)         %         n.a         n.a         n.a         0.73         0.84         0.69         0.72         0.76         0.83           Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC))         times         n.a         n.a         1.63         1.44         1.07         1.05         1.11         1.09         1.11	Financial Leverage	times	4.34	3.95	3.92	3.55	3.43	3.34	3.23	3.13	3.05	2.97
Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income)       %       0.74       0.81       0.78       0.90       0.80       0.86       0.88       0.75       0.76       0.77         Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE)       %       n.a       n.a       n.a       0.73       0.84       0.69       0.72       0.76       0.83         Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC))       times       n.a       n.a       1.63       1.44       1.07       1.05       1.11       1.09       1.11	Net Debt/EBITDA	times	4.93	5.06	5.26	5.30	5.12	4.95	4.73	4.51	4.32	4.16
Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE) % n.a n.a n.a n.a 0.73 0.84 0.69 0.72 0.76 0.83  Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Payout and Cash Flow Ratios											
Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net times n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11 (π.come+D&A+ΔNWC))	Payout Ratio (Dividend/Net income)	%	0.74	0.81	0.78	0.90	0.80	0.86	0.88	0.75	0.76	0.77
Income+D&A+\DeltaNWC)) times n.a n.a n.a 1.63 1.44 1.07 1.05 1.11 1.09 1.11	Payout Ratio (Dividend/FCFE)	%	n.a	n.a	n.a	n.a	0.73	0.84	0.69	0.72	0.76	0.83
	Earnings Quality (CFO/(Net Income+D&A+ΔNWC))	times	n.a	n.a	n.a	1.63	1.44	1.07	1.05	1.11	1.09	1.11
		all the oper	ating income. I	n the remainir	ig cases "Revei	nue from Cons	truction Asse	ts" is not acc	ounted (Non	-Cash Rever	nue).	

BALENCE SHEET ASSUMPTIONS	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	Description
				CONSOLIDA	ATED BALAN	NCE SHEET		
Frade and other receivables								
Tariff Deviations								We are assuming that from 2017 onwards are zero, given its unpredictability feature. The values of the tariff deviations on 2016 are fully recovered until 2018.
Trade and Other Receivables REN PORTGAS, SA	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	23%	Same relationship as of 2016 between Non Current REN PORTGAS,SA receivables and its Services Rendered
Current Assets Inventories								
REN PORTGAS, SA	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	55%	Same relationship as of 2016 betwee REN Portgas Inventories and its Sales
Trade and other receivables								
Trade Receivables  Tariff Deviations	42%	42%	42%	42%	42%	42%		Average relationship (2012-2016) between current Trade Receivables and Services Rendered We are assuming that from 2017 onwards are zero. given its unpredictability feature. The values of the tariff deviations on 2016 are fully recovered until 2018.
Trade and Other Receivables REN PORTGAS, SA	35%	35%	35%	35%	35%	35%		Same relationship as of 2017F between Current REN PORTGAS,SA receivables and its Services Rendered
Current income tax recoverable (REN PORTGAS,SA)	-100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	It is assumed that the company recovers it during 2018F and the value is zero afterwards
Equity								
Share capital	Related with Share Capital Increase	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same value as 2017F (See Appendix 18)
Issue Premium	Related with Share Capital Increase	0	0	0	0	0	0	Same value as 2017F
Non Current Liabilities	mercuse							
Borrowings								Appendix 19
Prepaid Interest	78%	78%	78%	78%	78%	78%	78%	Based on the realtionship between non current Prepaid interest and the total Prepaid interest of that year, than amount of prepaid interest is to be amortized over the years and results of the refinancing of bonds issues, as stated in REN'S annual report of $2016$
Trade and other payables								
Other Creditors	5,22%	5,22%	5,22%	5,22%	5,22%	5,22%	5,22%	Average relationship (2013-2016) between Other Creditors (Non Current) and Services Rendered
Trade and Other Payables REN PORTGAS,SA	39%	39%	39%	39%	39%	39%	39%	Same relationship as of 2016 between REN PORTGAS,SA Trade and other Payables and its Services Rendered
Grants Related to Assets (Deffered Income)	-3,6%	-3,6%	-3,6%	-3,6%	-3,6%	-3,6%	-3,6%	Average YoY change between 2012 and 2016
Current Liabilities								
Borrowings								Appendix 19
Accrued Interest	1,12%	1,12%	1,12%	1,12%	1,12%	1,12%	1,12%	Same Percentage as 2016 of total Bonds, Bank Borrowings, Commercial Paper and Finacial Leases
Prepaid Interest	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	22%	Based on the realtionship between current Prepaid interest and the total Prepaid interest of that year, the amount of prepaid interest is to be amountized over the years and results of the refinancing of bonds issues, as stated in REN's annual report of 2016
Trade and other payables								
Current Suppliers	24,91%	24,91%	24,91%	24,91%	24,91%	24,91%	24,91%	Median value (2012-2016) of the relationship between Current Suppliers and Services Rendered
Other Creditors	8,76%	8,76%	8,76%	8,76%	8,76%	8,76%	8,76%	Median value (2012-2016) of the relationship between Other Creditors and Services Rendered
Fixed Assets Suppliers	44,31%	44,31%	44,31%	44,31%	44,31%	44,31%	44,31%	$Median \ (2012-2016) \ of the \ relationship \ between \ fixed \ asset \ Suppliers \ and \ Revenue \ from \ the \ Construction \ of \ Concession \ Assets$
Grants Related to Assets (Deffered Income)	6,09%	6,09%	6,09%	6,09%	6,09%	6,09%		Average (2012-2016) relationship between Current and Non Current Grants Related to Assets
Trade and other payables (REN PORTGAS, SA)	41%	41%	41%	41%	41%	41%		Same relationship between REN PORTGAS,SA current payables and its services rendered
Income tax payable	-100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%		The income tax is assumed to be fully paid in 2017F and to be 0 onwards
Inncome Tax Payable (REN PORT GAS, SA)	-100%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%		The income tax is assumed to be fully paid in 2018F and to be 0 onwards

## **Appendix 6: Income Statement Assumptions**

Revenue and RAB Breakdown  Average RAB  Land Rate of Remuneration (RoR)  10 Year Portuguese Bond Yield  Electricity  Natural Gas and REN PortGas  Bettricity RoR  With Premium (+0.75%)  Without Premium (+0.75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)  Revenues from Opex	-4.45% 0.00% 3.43% 3.07% 6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 0.36% 0	-4.45% 2.22% 6.40% 5.65% 6.02%	-4.45% 2.51% 6.52% 5.77% 6.13%	-4.45% -2.80% -6.63% 5.88% 6.25%	-4.45% 3.09% 6.75% 6.00%	-4.45% 3.38%	-4.45% 3.67%	From 2017F onwards, we are assuming that the average RAB at YE will be equal to: Average RABt=Av. RABt-1 FTransfers to RABt-1. Amortizations. I. For each segment [Betricity, Natural Cais; REN Portages]. Transfers to the result of the result
Average RAB  Land Rate of Remuneration (RoR)  10 Year Portuguese Bond Yield  Electricity  Natural Gas and REN PortGas  Electricity RoR  With Premium (+0.75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	0.00% 3.43% 3.07% 6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 6.32%	2.22% 6.40% 5.65% 6.02%	2.51% 6.52% 5.77%	2.80% 6.63% 5.88%	3.09%	3.38%	-4.45% 3.67%	*Transfers to RABE*-Amortraations t. For each segment [Electricity, Natural Gas; REN Portgas]. Transfers to RABE will equil additions to concession assets plus praisers from concession assets in progress to concession assets progress to expense the season of the total amount of CAPEX as afready net of subsidies, meaning that it is fully paid by REN. (Appendix 8)  YoY decrease based on the average of the last three years  We have computed the implied foward rate between the 5Y and the 15Y Portuguese Yields and used that roward rate to estimate the 10Y FT yields in 2022. Moreover, we have assumed alinear relation between the 2017 yields and out forecast for the 2022 yield. After math, we are assuming a YoY growth of 279bps for the 10Y FT Yields. (Appendix 19)  This is the average 10Y FT yield observed between October 2016 and September 2017, excluding the 1/12 highest and lowest daily observations (as it is done by the regulator).  Daily average of the 10Y Portuguese Yields Between January 2017 to December 2017. For simplicity reasons,
Rate of Remuneration (RoR)  10 Year Portuguese Bond Yield  Electricity  Natural Gas and REN PortGas  Electricity RoR  With Premium (+0,75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Battonalization)	0.00% 3.43% 3.07% 6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 6.32%	2.22% 6.40% 5.65% 6.02%	2.51% 6.52% 5.77%	2.80% 6.63% 5.88%	3.09%	3.38%	3.67%	We have computed the implied foward rate between the 5Y and the 15Y Portuguese Yields and used that foward rate to estimate the 10Y PT yields in 2022. Moreover, we have assumed a linear relation between the 2017 yields and our forecast for the 2022 yield. After math, we are assuming a YoY growth of 290ps for the 10Y PT Yields. (Appendix 19)  This is the average 10Y PT yield observed between October 2016 and September 2017, excluing the 1/12 highest and lowest daily observations (as it is done by the regulator).  Daily average of the 10Y Portuguese Yields Between January 2017 to December 2017. For simplicity reasons,
Electricity  Natural Gas and REN PortGas  Electricity RoR  With Premium (+0.75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	3.43% 3.07% 6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 6.32%	6.40% 5.65% 6.02%	6.52% 5.77%	6.63% 5.88%	6.75%		3.67%	floward rate to estimate the 10Y PT yields in 2022. Moreover, we have assumed a linear relation between the 2017 yields and on forecast for the 2022 yield. After math, we are assuming a YoY growth of 29bps for the 10Y PT Yields. (Appendix 19)  This is the average 10Y PT yield observed between October 2016 and September 2017, exclusing the 1/12 highest and lowest daily observations (as it is done by the regulator).  Daily average of the 10Y Portuguese Yields Between January 2017 to December 2017. For simplicity reasons,
Natural Gas and REN PortGas  Electricity RoR  With Premium (+0,75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic lattonalization)	3.07% 6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 6.32% 0.36%	5.65% 6.02% 6.32%	5.77%	5.88%				highest and lowest daily observations (as it is done by the regulator).  Daily average of the 10Y Portuguese Yields Between January 2017 to December 2017. For simplicity reasons,
Electricity RoR  With Premium (+0,75%)  Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	6.81% 6.06% 6.02% 6.32% 0.36%	5.65% 6.02% 6.32%	5.77%	5.88%				Daily average of the 10Y Portuguese Yields Between January 2017 to December 2017. For simplicity reasons,
With Premium (+0.75%) Without Premium Natural Gas RoR REN Portgas RoR Land RoR Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas) Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Bationalization)	6.06% 6.02% 6.32% 0.36%	5.65% 6.02% 6.32%	5.77%	5.88%				from this year onwards we will consider our estiamtions for the average yield at the end of each year for RoR computation, so the period of observation will be equal for Electricity
Without Premium  Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	6.06% 6.02% 6.32% 0.36%	5.65% 6.02% 6.32%	5.77%	5.88%		6.86%		The RoR Is set by the Regulator (ERSE) at the beginning of each regulatory period. The values will then adjust in accordance with the 10Y Yield variations (0.4% increase for each 1% increase in Yields). In the case of Electricity, there is a RoR with premium which is 0.75% higher than the Base RoR. The values for 2018F
Natural Gas RoR  REN Portgas RoR  Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	6.02% 6.32% 0.36%	6.02%			0.0070	6.11%		reflect the changes for the new regulatory period (2018-2020). The RoR have a Collar mechanism with a floor of 4,75% and a Cap of 9,75%. (Appendix 9)
Land RoR  Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	0.36%				6.37%	6.48%	6.60%	Same as for electricity but with different collar parametrs, the floor is 5,40% and the CAP is 9%. The current Regulatory period started in 2016 and lasts until 2019. [There is no efficiency incentives on Capex, hence there no RoR Premium.]
Smoothing Differences (Natural Gas)  Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)			6.43%	6.55%	6.67%	6.78%	6.90%	Same as for electricity but with different collar parametrs, the floor is 5,70% and the CAP is 9,30%. The current Regulatory period started in 2016 and lasts until 2019. (There is no efficiency incentives on Capex, hence there no RoB Premium!
Remuneration of fully Amortized Assets (Incentives to Economic Rationalization)	0	0.36%	0.36%	0.36%	0.36%	0.36%	0.36%	Equal to the RoR of 2016
Rationalization)		0	0	0	0	0	0	These values are assumed to be zero from 2017F onwards as it was stated by ERSE (Appendix xxx)
Revenues from Opex	3.85%	12.50%	11.93%	7.72%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	YOY growth rates implicit in ERSE expectations for the value as stated in the document "Parâmetros de Regulação para o Periodo 2018 a 2020" and from 2020 50 nowards we assume the average YoY growth from 2017F-2020F, given that incentive is expected to grow in the future due to the decrease in investment and a major base of fully amortized assets.
								Revenues from Opex t= Revenues from Opex t-1*(1+ GDP deflator-Efficiency factor) (Appendix xxx)
GDP Deflator	1.20%	1.40%	1.40%	1.70%	1.70%	2.00%	2.00%	The values for $2017F$ to $2019F$ correspond to the forecasts from the European Comission, while the values for $2020F$ and $2021F$ are the forecasts from the Conselho de Finanças Publicas the values for $2022F$ and $2023F$ are the target Inflation of the ECB
Efficiency Factor								
Electricity	1.50%	1.50%	1.50%	1.50%	1.50%	1.50%	1.50%	Parameter Set by the Regulator (ERSE) for each regulatory period, the values for 2018F reflect the changes for the newest one (2018-2020) $\frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{2} + \frac{1}{$
Natural Gas Natural gas REN PORTGAS, SA Subsidies Recognition	3% 2%	3% 2%	3% 2%	3% 2%	3% 2%	3% 2%	3%	Parameter Set by the Regulator (ERSE) for the current regulatory period (2016-2019)  Parameter Set by the Regulator (ERSE) for the current regulatory period (2016-2019)
% Electricity subsidies in total subsidies recognized in the P&L	70%	70%	70%	70%	70%	70%	70%	Average relationship between 2013 and 2016
% Natural Gas subsidies in total subsidies recognized in the P&L % REN PORTGAS in total sunbsidies recognized in P&L	30% 0%	30% 0%	30% 0%	30% 0%	30% 0%	30% 0%		Average relationship between 2013 and 2016 No subsidies related to REN PORTGAS (value equal to its depreciations)
Gains from associates and joint ventures	070	070	070	076	070	070	070	NO SUDSTITIES I CLARECT TO KENT FOR TOTALS ( Value equal to its depirectations)
Electrogas,SA  Deparating Costs	2%	2%	2%	2%	4%	4%	4%	As held in Conference Call of 29 th january 2018
Operating Costs Cost of goods sold	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	54%	Same relationship as of 2016 between COGS and Sales, reflecting the impact of both Sales and COGS of REN PORTGAS
Cost of goods sold	157.54%	157.54%	157.54%	157.54%	157.54%	157.54%		PORTGAS Average Relationship (2012-2016) between COGS and Sales
REN PORTGAS, SA Cost of Goods Sold	32%	32%	32%	32%	32%	32%		Same relationship as of 2016 between COGS and Sales
External supplies and services	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%		Average relationship (2012-2016) between ESS and Services Rendered
External supplies and services REN PORTGAS, SA External Supplies and Servies	8.12% 19%	8.12% 19%	8.12% 19%	8.12% 19%	8.12% 19%	8.12% 19%		Average relationship (2012-2016) between ESS and Services Rendered  Same relationship as of 2016 between REN PORTGAS,SA ESS and its Services Rendered
Personnel costs	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%		Average relationship (2012-2016) between Personnel Costs and Services Rendered
Personnel costs	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%		Average relationship (2012-2016) between Personnel Costs and Services Rendered
REN PORTGAS, SA Personnel Costs Depreciation and amortizations	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%	9%		Same relationship as of 2016 between REN PORTGAS,SA Personnel Costs and its Services Rendered  Average percentage of amortization compared with the value of concession assets
Electricity	5.86%	5.86%	5.86%	5.86%	5.86%	5.86%		Average percentage of amortization (2012-2016) of electricity Segment compared with its concession assets
Gas	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	4.96%	Average percentage of amortization (2012-2016) of Natural Gas Segment compared with its concession assets
REN PORT GAS. SA	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%	3.7%		Same relationship as 2016 of REN PORTGAS,SA amortizations compared with its concession assets
CAPEX								
Intangible assets  Concession Assets	2.38%	2.38%	2.38%	2.38%	2.38%	2.38%	2 2004	Median value from 2012 to 2016 (% of Capex that goes directly to concession assets in the same year)
Concession Assets in Progress	97.62%	97.62%	97.62%	97.62%	97.62%	97.62%		Median value from 2012 to 2016 (% of Capex that stays in progress in a given year)
Acquisition of REN PORT GAS, SA	cquisiton value of REN	0	0	0	0	0	0	The acquisition will only occur once
Portion of the CAPEX that is recognized as Cost of concession Assets (Revenue from construction Assets minus Own Works)	AP PASTRON							
Electricity	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%	88%		Average from 2012 to 2016
Gas REN PORTGAS, SA	88% 93%	88% 93%	88% 93%	88% 93%	88% 93%	88% 93%		Average from 2012 to 2016  Same relationship as of 2016 between REN PORTGAS,SA construction costs and revenue from construction
Financial costs					,			
Cost of Debt (Float)	2.56%	2.80%	3.09%	3.38%	3.67%	3.96%	4.25%	REN's cost of financing is equal to the average yield ([yield t + yield t-1])/2) of the 10Y Portuguese Bonds minus 2,82 bps, which is the spread between the yields of the January 2018 issues of Portuguese and REN's bonds. It is considered to be the cost of debt for the debt at Inoting rate. (Appendix 19)
Cost of Debt (Fix)	2.70%	2.61%	35.39%	44.31%	43.17%	42.04%	46.83%	Appendix 19
Cost of Debt	2.70%	2.61%	2.70%	2.65%	2.76%	2.87%	3.52%	
Income tax expense								
Energy sector extraordinary contribution (ESEC)	0.85%	0.85%	0.85%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	0.00%	The ESEC is set as 0,85% of the Regulated Asset Base or the concession assets (higher) excluding the value of LNG Terminal. The levy on REN Portgas is not included, it was agreed between REN and EDP at the purchase agreement that EDP will pay the levy until 2019. Additionally, we are assuming, as base case scenario, that the levy will cease on 2020.
% LNG Terminal in Total Concession Assets	19.00%	19.00%	19.00%	19.00%	19.00%	19.00%		Same Percentage that the one implict in the value to be paid in 2017F
Total Number Of Shares	0	0	0	0	0	0		Same nominal value from 2017F onwards
Total Number Of Own Shares	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	0%	Same nominal value from 2017F onwards
Dividend Per Share	0.171 €	0.171 €	0.171 €	0.175€	0.180 €	0.184 €	0.190 €	Assumed as the Same value as the most recent years, as it is one of the main policies of REN (to keep a stable
Dividend Per Share Growth		0.171 €	0%	3%	3%	3%	3%	dividend policy)

## Appendix 7: EBITDA Breakdown by Segment

Electricity EBITDA Breakdown (€M)		2016	2017	F 201	8F	2019F		2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17F-23F
1) Revenues		539.7	47	6.3	144.1	442.	.6	439.8	437.9	436.6	435.9	-1.5%
Revenues from assets		317.3	31	4.2 2	297.0	295.	.6	292.7	290.6	289.1	288.0	-1.4%
Return on RAB		140.2	13	9.5 1	119.4	118.	.2	117.0	115.9	114.8	113.8	-3.3%
Hydro land remuneration and lease revenu from hydro porctection zone	es	1		0.9	0.9	0.	.8	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.7	-4.5%
Remuneration of fully amortized assets		20.8	2	1.6	24.3	27.	.2	29.3	31.9	34.8	37.9	9.8%
Recovery of amortizations (net from subside	dies)	143.1	14	0.7	141.4	138.	.7	135.3	132.1	129.1	126.3	-1.8%
Subsidies amortization		12.2	1	1.4	11.0	10.	.6	10.3	9.9	9.5	9.2	-3.6%
Revenues of OPEX		62.3	6	2.1	62.1	62.	.0	62.1	62.2	62.5	62.9	0.2%
Construction revenues (IFRIC 12)		157.5	10	0.0	85.0	85.	.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	85.0	-2.7%
2) OPEX		51.9	5	0.5	48.4	48.	.1	47.6	47.2	46.9	46.8	-1.3%
Personnel costs		20.5	1	9.9	18.9	18.	.8	18.6	18.4	18.3	18.2	-1.5%
External supplies and services		23.2	2	2.7	21.6	21.	.4	21.2	21.0	20.8	20.7	-1.5%
Other operational costs		8.2		7.9	7.9	7.	.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	7.9	0.0%
3) Construction costs (IFRIC 12)		143.6	8	88.2	75.0	75.	.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	75.0	-2.7%
4) Depreciations and amortizations		154.7	15	2.1 1	152.4	149.	.4	145.6	142.0	138.7	135.5	-1.9%
5) EBIT (1-2-3-4)		189.6	18	35.4 1	168.2	170.	.2	171.6	173.6	176.0	178.5	-0.6%
6) Depreciations and amortizations		154.7	15	2.1 1	152.4	149.	.4	145.6	142.0	138.7	135.5	-1.9%
7) EBITDA (5+6)		344.3	33'	7.6 3	20.7	319.	5	317.2	315.6	314.7	314.1	-1.2%
NG EBITDA Breakdown (€M)		2016	201	7F 201	8F	2019	F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17-23F
1) Revenues		186.5	1	74.3	167.2	15	8.5	149.2	2 161.6	162.8	157.6	-1.7%
Revenues from assets		134.4	1	21.6	113.1	11	0.4	107.7	104.4	102.0	100.7	-3.1%
Return on RAB		74.8		64.5	58.1	5	7.4	56.3	55.0	54.6	54.4	-2.8%
Tariff smoothing effect (NG)		(0.9)		0.0	0.0		0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Recovery of amortizations (net from sub	sidies)	54.7		52.1	50.2	4	8.4	46.9	45.2	43.3	42.2	-3.4%
Subsidies amortization		5.9		5.0	4.8		4.6	4.4	4.3	4.1	4.0	-3.6%
Revenues of OPEX		36.3		35.6	35.1	3	4.5	34.1	33.6	33.3	33.0	-1.3%
Construction revenues (IFRIC 12)		13.8		17.0	19.0	1	3.5	7.5	23.5	27.5	24.0	5.9%
2) OPEX		24.6		23.8	22.8	2	2.7	22.5	22.3	22.1	22.1	-1.3%
Personnel costs		7.9		7.5	7.2		7.1	7.0	7.0			-1.5%
External supplies and services		12.7		12.4	11.8		1.7	11.6				-1.5%
Other operational costs		4		3.8	3.8		3.8	3.8				0.0%
3) Construction costs (IFRIC 12)		11.7		15.0	16.8		1.9	6.6				5.9%
4) Depreciations and amortizations		59.8		57.1	54.9		3.1	51.4				-3.5%
		90.4						68.8				
5) EBIT (1-2-3-4)				78.4	72.6		0.8			68.9		-2.3%
6) Depreciations and amortizations		59.8		57.1	54.9		3.1	51.4				
7) EBITDA (5+6)		150.2			27.6	123		120.2				-2.8%
Others EBITDA Breakdown (€M)	201		17F	2018F		019F	20	020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17-23F
1) Revenues		12.7	20.87	20.8		20.87		20.87	20.87	20.87	20.87	0.0%
Other Revenues	1	12.7	20.87	20.8		20.87		20.87	20.87	20.87	20.87	0.0%
Construction revenues (IFRIC 12)		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	0	-
2) OPEX	3	31.1	31.60	30.19	9	29.97		29.67	29.39	29.19	29.09	-1.4%
Personnel costs	2	22.2	21.15	20.12	2	19.95		19.74	19.53	19.39	19.31	-1.5%
External supplies and services		8	7.82	7.4	4	7.38		7.30	7.23	7.17	7.14	-1.5%
Other operational costs		0.9	2.63	2.63	3	2.63		2.63	2.63	2.63	2.63	0.0%
3) Construction costs (IFRIC 12)		0	0.00	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
4) Depreciations and amortizations		0.2	0.00	0.00	0	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-
5) Other		0.3	0.00	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
	(1)											-4.3%
6) EBIT	(18	- 1	(10.7)	(9.3	-	(9.1)		(8.8)	(8.5)	(8.3)	(8.2)	-4.3%
7) Depreciations and amortizations		0.2	0.00	0.00		0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	
8) EBITDA	(18	3.6) (	(10.7)	(9.3	J	(9.1)		(8.8)	(8.5)	(8.3)	(8.2)	-4.3%

REN PORTGAS EBITDA Breakdown	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	CAGR 17-23F
1) Revenues	83.8	81.4	82.1	82.8	83.6	84.3	85.1	0.2%
Revenues from assets	47.7	45.3	46.1	46.9	47.6	48.4	49.1	0.5%
Return on RAB	28.5	26.9	27.6	28.2	28.9	29.6	30.3	1.0%
Recovery of amortizations (net from subsidies)	19.1	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.8	18.9	-0.2%
Subsidies amortization	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-
Revenues of OPEX	12.5	12.4	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	12.3	-0.3%
Construction revenues (IFRIC 12)	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	0.0%
Other Operating Income	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.7	0.0%
2) OPEX	20.2	19.5	19.7	20.0	20.2	20.4	20.6	0.3%
Personnel costs	5.5	5.3	5.4	5.4	5.5	5.6	5.7	0.3%
External supplies and services	11.5	11.1	11.2	11.3	11.5	11.6	11.8	0.3%
Other operational costs	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	0.0%
3) Construction costs (IFRIC 12)	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	19.6	0.0%
4) Depreciations and amortizations	19.1	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.8	18.9	-0.2%
5) EBIT (1-2-3-4)	24.9	23.8	24.3	24.7	25.1	25.6	26.0	0.8%
6) Depreciations and amortizations	19.1	18.4	18.5	18.6	18.7	18.8	18.9	-0.2%
7) EBITDA (5+6)	44.0	42.3	42.8	43.3	43.8	44.4	44.9	0.3%

## Appendix 8: RAB Breakdown

	2016	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
€M	2010	20171	20101	20171	2020F	2021F	20221	2023F
Average RAB	3537.1	3936.4	3837.2	3727.1	3616.7	3506.8	3418.7	3339.2
Electricity	2152.7	2155.7	2103.2	2035.8	1971.4	1910.8	1853.8	1800.1
Premium	1102.6	1181.1	1197.4	1195.6	1192.9	1189.8	1186.3	1182.6
No Premium	1050.1	974.6	905.8	840.2	778.5	721.0	667.5	617.5
Natural Gas	1116.1	1072.8	1034.9	1000.7	962.7	921.1	897.3	878.5
Land	268.3	256.3	244.9	234.0	223.6	213.6	204.1	195.0
REN PORTGAS	0	451.6	454.2	456.6	459.0	461.3	463.5	465.6

## Appendix 9: RoR Breakdown

To estimate RoR for each segment we used our forecasts for the 10Y Portuguese yield, applying the average yield for each year to all three regulated segments. For NG Transmission and Distribution, the calendar year period matches the regulator's period for computing the RoR based on the average 10Y yield. For electricity, although the regulator uses a different period (October-1 to September), for simplicity we are also computing the RoR using the average forecasted 10Y yield for the whole year. The RoR for each segment has a linear relation with the 10Y Yields for each 1% increase in Yields, RoR will increase 0.4%, as given by:

 $RoR_{Electricity\,t} = RoR_{beginning\,of\,regulatory\,period} + 0.4 \times \Delta \, \text{Average} \,\, 10Y\,PT\, Yields_{from\,October_{t-1}\,and\,September\,_{t}\,(excluding\,the\frac{1}{12}highest\,and\,lowest\,observations)} \\ RoR_{NG\,t} = RoR_{beginning\,of\,regulatory\,period} + 0.4 \times \Delta \, \text{Average} \,\, 10Y\,PT\, Yields_{from\,Januaryt\,_{u}\,and\,December\,_{t}\,(excluding\,the\frac{1}{12}highest\,and\,lowest\,observations)} \\$ 

Electricity RoR	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
Tariff	6.1%	5.5%	5.3%	5.4%	5.5%	5.6%	5.7%
Real	6.1%	5.3%	5.4%	5.5%	5.6%	5.7%	5.8%
RoR CAP	9.15%	9.75%	9.75%	9.75%	9.75%	9.75%	9.75%
RoR Floor	5.65%	4.75%	4.75%	4.75%	4.75%	4.75%	4.75%
Yield	3.43%	2.08%	2.37%	2.66%	2.94%	3.23%	3.52%
Changes in Yields	-0.17%	-0.62%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%
Relationsip between 1%change in yield and changes in ROR	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Premium	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%

Electricity Regulatory Period (2018-2020)									
RoR Base	5.50%	Yield	2.70%						
RoRFloor	toRFloor 4.75% Yield 0.82%								
RoR Cap 9.75% Yield 13.329									
Relationsip between 1%change in yield and changes in ROR 0.4									

Premium	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%	0.75%
NG Transportation Ro	OR 2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
Tariff	6.7%	6.0%	5.6%	5.7%	5.8%	6.0%	6.1%
Real	6.0%	5.6%	5.7%	5.8%	6.0%	6.1%	6.2%
RoR CAP	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%	9.00%
RoR Floor	5.40%	5.40%	5.40%	5.40%	5.40%	5.40%	5.40%
Yield	3.07%	2.08%	2.37%	2.66%	2.94%	3.23%	3.52%
Changes in Yields	0.29%	-0.99%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%
Relationsip between 1%change in yield and changes in ROR	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4

NG Transportation Regulatory Period (2016- 2019)									
RoR Base	5.90%	Yield	2.78%						
RoRFloor 5.40% Yield 1.53%									
RoR Cap	9.00%	Yield	10.53%						
Relationsip between 1% change in yield and changes in ROR $0.4$									

NG Distribution RoR	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	
Tariff	6.2%	6.3%	5.9%	6.0%	6.2%	6.3%	6.4%	
Real	6.3%	5.9%	6.0%	6.2%	6.3%	6.4%	6.5%	NG Distr
RoR CAP	9.30%	9.30%	9.30%	9.30%	9.30%	9.30%	9.30%	
RoR Floor	5.70%	5.70%	5.70%	5.70%	5.70%	5.70%	5.70%	RoR Base
Yield	3.07%	2.08%	2.37%	2.66%	2.94%	3.23%	3.52%	RoRFloor
Changes in Yields	0.29%	-0.99%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	0.29%	RoR Cap
Relationsip between 1%change in yield and changes in ROR	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	Relationsip in yield a

NG Distribution Regulatory Period (2016-2019)										
RoR Base	6.20%	Yield	2.78%							
RoRFloor 5.70% Yield 1.53%										
RoR Cap	RoR Cap 9.30% Yield 10.53%									
Relationsip between 1%change in yield and changes in ROR 0.4										

## **Appendix 10: REN's CAPEX**

CAPEX assumptions follow PDIRT-E 2018-27 (Electricity), PDIRGN 2018-27 (NG), PDIRD 2017-21 (REN Portgás). The first two are dependent on a government decision, however the last one has already received approval. Even though the programs might not be ultimately approved by the state, in our opinion, this is still the best estimation for capital expenditures.

Transfers to RAB vs CAPEX - In our assumption, all future CAPEX will be added to RAB (assuming no subsidies). Although, Transfers to RAB does not match CAPEX every year. Based on REN's historical financial statements, 2.38% of CAPEX $_t$  is going directly to RAB $_t$ /Concession Assets $_t$ , and the remaining 97.62% goes to Concession Assets in Progress, being then added to RAB/Concession Assets in t+1 (assuming that those assets will be ready to 

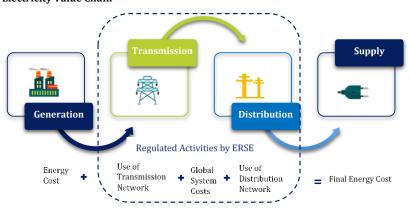
Additionally, we are assuming that the whole amount of CAPEX in the electricity sector will be remunerated with RoR premium, following management expectations (confirmed by REN in conference call January, 29th 2018).

CAPEX	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F
Total Capex	138,214.0	125,214.0	119,714.0	113,714.0	129,714.0	133,714.0	130,214.0
Property, plant and equipment	214.0	214.0	214.0	214.0	214.0	214.0	214.0
Intangible assets	138,000.0	125,000.0	119,500.0	113,500.0	129,500.0	133,500.0	130,000.0
Electricity	100,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0
Natural Gas	17,000.0	19,000.0	13,500.0	7,500.0	23,500.0	27,500.0	24,000.0
Base Plan	17,000.0	19,000.0	13,500.0	7,000.0	6,500.0	5,500.0	5,500.0
Third Interconnection with Spain (1st stage)	0.0	0.0	0.0	500.0	17,000.0	22,000.0	18,500.0
Ren Portgas	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0
Others	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transfers to RAB	172,006.7	137,690.7	124,869.1	119,357.2	113,880.7	129,595.2	133,416.7
Electricity	157,728.1	99,643.1	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0	85,000.0
Natural Gas	13,778.9	17,047.6	18,869.1	13,357.2	7,880.7	23,595.2	27,416.7
Ren Portgas	499.7	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0	21,000.0

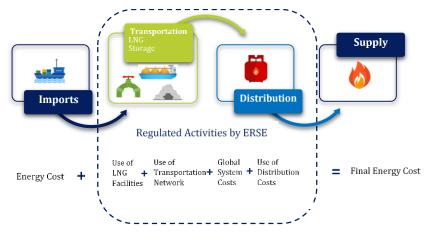
## **Appendix 11: Regulator's WACC Computations**

		REN's NG and Electricty WACC computed by the re	gulator			
	Variable	Regulatory Period NG 2016-2017 to 2018-2019	Regulatory Period Electricity 2018-2020			
1	Risk Free Rate	1.73% 5 years Geometric average of 10-year bonds yields of EU countries rated AAA: Germany, Finland, Austria, Netherlands	1% 5 years Geometric average of 10-year bonds yields of EU countries rated AAA: Germany, Finland, Austria, Netherlands			
Ge	earing [D/(E+D)]	50% Assuming real values and values defined by european regulators	55% Assuming real values and values defined by european regulators			
Market Ri	sk Premium (Rm + CRP)	[5,88%:6,28%]  [3,75%:4.6%] (average spread between S&P 500 returns and 10-year T-bills and the median between european regulators) + 1,68% (spread between 5-year geometric mean 10-year bonds	[6,92%:8,4%]  [3,52%:5%] (average spread between S&P 500 returns and 10-year T-bills and the median between european regulators) + 3,4% (spread between 5-year geometric mean 10-year bonds yields of Portugal with other european			
	βа TSO	0.36	0.32			
	Marginal Tax-rate	29.50%	31.50%			
6 . 6	βe (adjusted)	0.7	0.73			
Cost of Equity (Re)	After-tax Re After-tax Re EDP Gás	5.14% - 5.69% 5.34% - 6.01%	4.94% - 6.04%			
	Pre-tax Re Pre-tax Re EDP Gás	5.43% - 6.01% 5.64% - 6.36%	7.21% - 8.82%			
Cost of Debt (Rd)	CDRP	$2.50\%$ Benchmark Spread Analysis for Utilities with similar ratings. $\beta d\text{=}0$	2.50% Benchmark Spread Analysis for Utilities with similar ratings			
(rta)	Rd = CDRP + Rf	4.23%	3.50%			
	Pre-tax Rd	4.23%	3.50%			
	After-tax Rd	2.98%	2.40%			
MACC	Pre-tax WACC	5.76%-6.15%	5.17% - 5.89%			
WACC	Pre-tax WACC EDP Gás	5.9% - 6.38%				
	Proposed WACC	5.90%	5.50%			
	Proposed WACC EDP Gás	6.20%	WACC premium 6.25%			

## **Appendix 12: Electricity and Natural Gas Value Chains Electricity Value Chain**

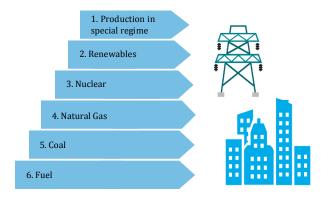


## Natural Gas Value Chain



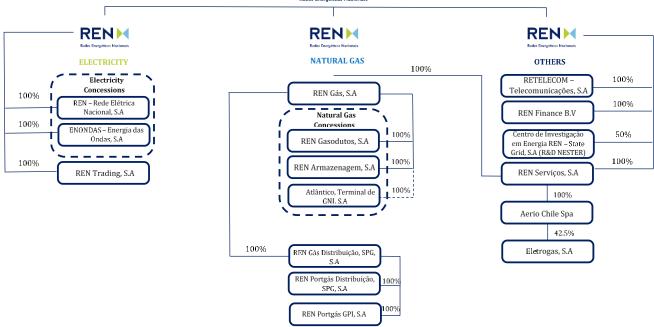
## **Appendix 13: Order of Merit of Energy Sources**

The order of merit refers to the priority of the different sources of energy to enter the electricity market. The quantities produced are decided at each day in the spot market (OMIE) through an action between the Portuguese and the Spanish producers and distributors. Once demand matches supply, the price is decided. In an unlikely scenario of renewable energies producing enough to accommodate all the demand none of the producers using the other sources will work in that specific day. When renewables are not enough nuclear energy comes next, and so on until demand is completely satisfied.

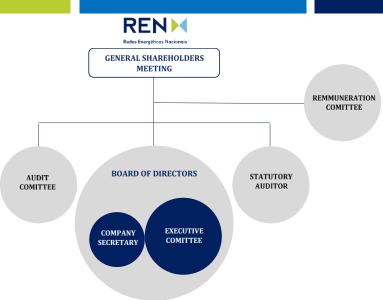


## **Appendix 14: REN's Business Structrure**





## Appendix 15: Governance Model



## **Appendix 16: BoD Remuneration**

		BOARI	D OF DIRECTORS			
Director	Age	Independent	Position	Compensation (2016)	Held Since	Term*
Rodrigo Costa	58	No	Chairman of the BoD and CEO	561,458.28 €	2014	2017
Gonçalo Morais Soares	46	No	Executive Director and CFO	572,156.57 €	2012	2017
João Faria Conceição	43	No	Executive Director and COO	572,156.57 €	2009	2017
Guangchao (appointed by the StateGrid International Development Limited)	49	No	Vice-Chairman	80,000.04 €	2012	2017
Mengrong Cheng	48	No	Director	36,000.00 €	2012	2017
Longhua Jiang	50	No	Director	36,000.00 €	2014	2017
Omar Al-Wahaibi	51	No	Director	36,000.00 €	2015	2017
Jorge Manuel Magalhães Correia	59	No	Director	36,000.00 €	2015	2017
Manuel Ramos de Sousa Sebastião	67	Yes	Director and Chairman of Audit Comittee	75,000.00 €	2015	2017
Gonçalo Gil Mata	46	Yes	Director and Chairman of Audit Comittee	60,000.00 €	2015	2017
Maria Estela Barbot	58	Yes	Director and Chairman of Audit Comittee	60,000.00 €	2015	2017
João Luís Arnaut	54	Yes	Director	36,000.00 €	2012	2017
Total				2,160,771.46 €		

## **Appendix 17: Comparable Companies**

Any valuation with multiples must begin with the definition of a peer group with which to benchmark the relative measures chosen. Often, industry classifications are relied on to classify comparable companies and construct a peer group. However, this intersectional approach effectuated by the classification/screening method presents difficulties in certain markets, particularly those outside the United States, where the number of public companies tends to be less abundant. Accordingly, we decided to employ the Sum of Absolute Rank Differences (SARD) approach developed by Knudsen et al. (2017) as a basis for our peer group search. The SARD approach is an intuitive method that involves minimizing the sum of rank distances between fundamental factors of the subject company and prospective peers. That is, a much broader group of companies is first analyzed, and important fundamental economic and share price drivers, such as Return on Equity, Dividend Yield, Operating Margin, Capital Structure, etc. are then ranked across the entire group. The sum of the absolute rank differences between all prospective peer companies and the subject company is then compared, with a smaller sum designating a relatively more comparable peer than a larger sum. Formally, this framework is expressed by the following formula, representing the SARD between company i (generally fixed as the subject company) and company j:

$$SARD_{i,j} = |r_{1,i} - r_{1,j}| + |r_{2,i} - r_{2,j}| + \dots + |r_{n,i} + r_{n,j}| = \sum_{k=1}^{n} |r_{k,i} - r_{k,j}|$$

where r subscript k,i represents the rank of the kth factor for company i. The EURO STOXX 800, the FTSE 100, and the S&P Latin America 40 index were chosen as the dataset for the SARD analysis (note no Latin American companies would end up making the peer group) as a means of starting from a very broad perspective. Once the SARD was calculated for each company based on a number of fundamental financial drivers, a subjective decision was made to exclude companies based on unrelated industry classifications. The final peer group, constituting those companies which minimized the SARD and also fell within an acceptable industry classification is shown below (note than REN necessarily has a zero SARD with itself).

Rank	SARD	Company	Div Yield	Rank	EBIT DA Margin	Rank	Operating Margin	Rank	Net Margin	Rank	RoA	Rank	RoE	Rank	Current Ratio	Rank	Interest Coverage	Rank	D/(D+E)	Rank	D/E	Rank	WACC	Rank
	0	RENE PL	6,1	48	91,0	28	52,0	64	21,6	159	2,4	617	10,1	569	0,3	771	2,6	629	68,6	136	218,9	126	3,9	851
2	849	SRG IM	5,2	94	92,0	27	57,8	55	50,1	58	5,0	418	16,8	324	0,5	753	3,8	557	64,5	168	181,9	158	5,6	757
5	995	ELI BB	3,6	274	41,9	117	27,3	179	27,0	118	3,5	544	9,0	607	0,9	615	2,0	659	57,1	241	132,9	231	4,1	834
6	999	TRNIM	4,2	188	75,7	42	50,8	66	29,6	109	3,9	521	18,6	260	0,7	702	5,9	455	73,3	102	274,4	92	5,4	774
12	1127	ENG SQ	5,1	97	74,5	43	50,3	70	34,5	83	5,3	393	17,9	289	1,1	513	5,3	485	65,2	157	187,8	147	4,6	818
24	1526	NG/LN	4,4	175	34,3	157	24,4	210	19,6	190	4,5	454	20,3	227	0,8	644	3,8	555	67,6	141	208,9	131	8,0	474
27	1605	REE SQ	4,2	195	75,8	41	50,7	68	31,1	104	5,7	365	23,0	178	0,8	652	5,1	494	69,0	135	222,4	125	9,0	364

## **Appendix 18: Valuation through Multiples**

The multiples were calculated for 2018F. Multiples for REN were based on team estimates (pro forma financial statements), and peer multiples were taken from Bloomberg consensus estimates. Median values were calculated as reference points to mitigate the effects of outlier values. Extensive charts of the forecasted multiples for REN against the peer group are given below.

To actually capitalize REN's projected results with these median values, an important decision needed to be made regarding which multiples to finally employ in the valuation and which, if any, to exclude as not representative of REN's market valuation. Not all multiples are equally relevant across industries and business models, and certain nuances work to make certain multiples generally more acceptable under certain conditions. For example, as a measure of total firm value to a proxy of total firm earnings, the EV/EBITDA multiple is seen as a preferable multiple among companies with significant differences in capital structure. As shown previously, the debt-to-equity ratio of the companies ranges from 1.08 to 2.65, and thus we were quickly motivated to favor the EV/EBITDA multiple. However, accepting a certain multiple as relevant/applicable could still lead to a naive application of capitalizing the multiple if we do not understand the subject company's historical behavior and also the historical relation to the peer group.

An additional series of charts below was employed to help resolve this problem. For example, refer to the chart of REN's historical EV/EBITDA multiple along with the historical median of the peer group. We see that for a time, REN traded along with the valuation of the peer group, although a divergence has emerged over the course of the past few years. We see similar behavior in the P/E and P/D ratios. Compare this to the subsequent P/Sales multiple, where we see that REN has always traded at a discount to the peer group. Thus, applying the peer median in the P/Sales multiple to REN's forecasted revenues is effectively asking the market to *do something it has never done before* in valuing REN at the same P/Sales multiple as the peer group. We must accept this as a lower likelihood scenario than the previous case and adjust the significance of this multiple lower and/or simply exclude it accordingly. The most acute example of this decision process is seen with the P/B multiple, which shows that REN has always traded at a large discount to the market based on this multiple compared to the peer group, and thus an interpretation can be made that the market simply does not value REN based on book value in the same way that it does the peer group.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> Knudsen, J., Kold, S., and Plenborg, T. 2017. Stick to the Fundamentals and Discover Your Peers. *Financial Analysts Journal*. Volume 73, Number 3.



Multiple	Price Target 18YE	Upside Potential
Price/Earnings	2.06	-15.40%
EV/EBITDA	2.62	7.96%
Price/Dividend	2.81	15.73%

Taking these factors into consideration, we decided to exclude the P/Sales and P/Book ratios from our multiples-based valuation. However, we also discounted the remaining multiples by the average spread over the observation period 2007-2016, to account for the somewhat persistent, but less acute, discount in even these remaining three multiples. The final valuation, as shown previously, was thus based only on the EV/EBITDA, P/E, and P/D multiples.

## **Appendix 19: Cost of Debt**

**Portuguese 10Y Bond Yield:** To forecast the 10Y yield we compute the implicit forward rate between the 5Y yield and the 15Y yield, getting the r(5;15)- the 10Y yield five years from now. In that sense, the 10Y yield for 2022YE is estimated to be 3.38%. Then, a linear interpolation/extrapolation gives the yields for each one of the years in our forecast period. As a result, we are assuming a linear increase YoY in the 10Y yields. Moving from 2023F to the **Terminal Value**, we are assuming the same increase as for the 10Y German yield.

**German 10Y Bond Yield:** Data extracted from Bloomberg. For the **Terminal Value** we are assuming an increase to 2.45%, considering a reasonable premium over the ECB's inflation rate target of 2%.

**Average Yields:** For RoR, CRP and Cost of Debt computations we are considering the average between the yield at the beginning and the end of the year.

**Risk Free Rate:** Average of German 10Y yield at the beginning and the end of the year.

Country Risk Premium: Difference between the historical average of Portuguese and German 10Y yields.

**Cost of Debt (Float):** Equal to the yearly average of the 10Y Portuguese yield minus a spread of 28.2bps, which corresponds to the spread between the most recent bond issue from both REN and the Portuguese State in January 2018. For the **Terminal Value** we dropped the spread to 0%, as we do not consider it reasonable that the company will keep financing at a lower rate than the government in the long run.

**Cost of Debt (Fixed):** We are assuming that the company will try to maintain the fixed rate bond weight relatively stable in relation to the total debt. This will function as a hedge strategy against the expected increase in yields. Accordingly, we are assuming the partial rollover of the maturing bonds in January 2018, already including the bond issued to pay the bridge loan used to acquire EDP Gás Distribuição. To assess the fixed cost of debt we take the average of the outstanding fixed rate bonds, weighted by the respective amount outstanding. For the **Terminal Value**, we are assuming a stabilization at 55% fixed rate debt, because in periods of "normal" interest rates, major amounts of fixed rate debt may result in large losses if interest rates fall

## **Cost of Debt:**

 $Rd = Rd(Float) * Variable \ rate \ Debt \ weight + Rd \ (Fixed) * Fix \ rate \ Debt \ weight$ 

		20171	2018F	2019F	2020	)F	2021F	2022F	2023F	Term	inal Value
10Y Portuguese Bo	nd Yield	1.93	3% 2.22%	2.51%	2.8	80%	3.09%	3.38%	3.67%		4.67%
10Y PT Yield YoY ch	nange		0.0029	0.0029	0.0	029	0.0029	0.0029	0.0029		
Average Yield	_		2.08%	2.37%	2.6	66%	2.94%	3.23%	3.52%		
10Y Germany Bond	l Yield	0.42	2% 0.89%	1.28%	1.4	15%	1.45%	1.45%	1.45%		2.45%
Risk Free Rate		0.32	2% 0.66%	1.09%	1.3	37%	1.45%	1.45%	1.45%		2.45%
Country Risk Prem	ium	2.53	3% 1.42%	1.28%	1.2	29%	1.49%	1.78%	2.07%		2.22%
Cost of Debt (Float	t)	2.56	1.79%	2.08%	2.3	7%	2.66%	2.95%	3.24%		4.67%
Spread with 10Y PT	'yield	-0.28	-0.282%	-0.282%	-0.28	32%	-0.282%	-0.282%	-0.282%		0%
Cost of Debt (Fix)		2.80	2.49%	2.49%	2.0	8%	2.08%	2.08%	2.58%		2.73%
Fix Rate (% of Total		50	63%			66%	57%	58%	53%		55%
Variable Rate (% of	Total)	4	1% 37%	35%	4	4%	43%	42%	47%		45%
Cost of Debt		2.70	2.23%	2.35%	2.2	1%	2.33%	2.45%	2.887%		3.60%
After-tax Cost of D	ebt	1.91	.% 1.55%	1.63%	1.5	3%	1.61%	1.69%	2.00%		2.49%
		2016	2017F	2018F	201	9F	2020F	2021	F 20	22F	2023F
Fix Rate Bonds		62.8%	55.8%	62.6%	6	4.6%	55.7	% 56.	8%	58.0%	53.2%
Float Rate Bonds		4.8%	4.2%	4.4%		4.5%	4.6	% 4.	7%	4.8%	4.9%
Commercial Paper		15.0%	15.0%	15.0%	1	5.0%	15.0	% 15.	.0%	15.0%	15.0%
Bank Borrowings		18.3%	15.5%	18.5%	1	6.3%	25.0	% 23.	7%	22.5%	27.1%
REN Portgas		0.0%	10.2%	0.0%		0.0%	0.0	% 0.	0%	0.0%	0.0%
Financial Lease		0.1%	0.1%	0.1%		0.0%	0.0	% 0.	0%	0.0%	0.0%
Prepaid Interest		-1.1%	-0.7%	-0.6%	-	0.4%	-0.4	% -0.	3%	-0.2%	-0.2%
Accrued Interest		0.0%	0.0%	0.0%		0.0%	0.0	% 0.	.0%	0.0%	0.0%
Total		100%	100%	100%	1	00%	100	% 10	0%	100%	100%
Fix Rate Bonds	Issue	Date	Maturity Dat	e Matu	rity	Initia	l Amount	Outstandi	ng Amoun	t Into	erest Rate
	1/	31/2013	1/31/2	018	0.085		300,000		162,80	0	4.13%
2017	10/	17/2013	10/16/2	020	2.795		400,000		267,75	5	4.75%
2017	2/	12/2015	2/12/2	025	7.123		300,000		500,00	0	2.50%
	6	/1/2016	6/1/2	023	5.419		550,000		550,00	0	1.75%
	,	20/2009	6/20/2		5.474		99,555		99,55	5	2.71%
	,	17/2013	10/16/2		1.795		400,000		267,75		4.75%
2018		12/2015	2/12/2		6.123						
		/1/2016	6/1/2		4.419		550,000		550,00		1.75% 1.77%
	1/	18/2018	1/18/2	028	9.055		300,000		300,00	0,000	

## **Appendix 20: WACC Assumptions**

Cost of Equity: Capital Asset Pricing Model with Country Risk Premium

 $Re = RFR + CRP + \beta * ERP$ 

**Unlevered Beta:** We have used a Pure-Play method to get REN's Levered Beta. **First Step:** collect the levered betas of the peers (Bloomberg), and deleverage them in accordance with the respective capital structures and effective tax rates. **Second step:** take the average of these unlevered betas to estimate REN's unlevered beta. Finally, lever this estimate at REN's capital structure and effective tax rate. We confirmed our result by regressing REN against various indices, which confirmed our computation using the Pure-Play method.

**ERP:** Computed using the Constant Sharpe Ratio with forecasted volatility approach (Moschella, J. CFA, 2017)  $^2$ . We first calculate the excess return from the last 10 years of monthly returns of the PSI20 over the 10Y German bond yield. The second step is to divide the annualized average of the excess returns by the historical standard deviation of the PSI20. With that we arrive at the Index Constant Sharpe Ratio. The third and final step is to multiply this Sharpe Ratio by our annualized forecasted volatility for the PSI20, derived using a GARCH model. The ERP is thus given by:

$$EPR = \frac{\sum (R_{PSI20} - RFR)}{\sigma_{PSI20\; Historical}} * \sigma_{PSI20\; Forecast}$$

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> <sup>1</sup> Moschella, J. CFA, 2017. Financial Modeling for Equity Research: A Step-by-Step Guide to Earnings Modeling. *Gutenberg Research LLC*.

WACC: We have used market values for the capital structure. Starting from the company's assumed target capital structure, in accounting terms, of 70% Debt and 30% Equity, we computed the market capital structure by applying the P/Book historical average. From this we obtain a market Capital Structure of 60% Debt and 40% Equity. From there we work backwards, computing the Enterprise Value and subtracting the accounting Net Debt to get the capital structure for each year. WACC is thus given by:

$$WACC = \frac{E}{EV} * Re + \frac{D}{EV} * Rd * (1 - T_{effective})$$

				EV	EV		,,		
		Beta	a Unlevered	l (Based on	peers)				
		Effe	ective Tax R	ate Debt	to Equity	Beta Leve	ered B	eta Unlevered	
SNAM SPA			34.2	26%	1.707		0.652	0.307	
ELIA SYSTEM OPERATOR	SA/NV		15.0	08%	1.088		0.540	0.281	
TERNA SPA	,		32.7	2%	2.659		0.645		
ENAGAS SA			22.3		2.054		0.687	0.265	
NATIONAL GRID PLC			17.1		1.405		0.866	0.400	
	. GLONIGA								
RED ELECTRICA CORPORA			24.9		2.089		0.739	0.288	
REDES ENERGETICAS NAC	CIONAIS		30.4	17%	2.170		0.741	0.295	
	Beta Lev	erec	d (regressi	on against	market ir	ndex)			
5Y Monthly Data		R	R Squared			Beta		#0bs	
PSI 20			0.460		(	0.625		60	
STOXX 600			0.147			0.513		60	
Euronext 150			0.269			0.615		60	
STOXX Utilities			0.247			0.591		60	
S&P 500			0.033			0.301		60	
History Period: 10Y Ave	rage Exces	s Ret	turn Stand	lard Deviat	ion Cons	tant Sharpe	Ratio	ERP	
PSI 20		10.3	37%	19.9	1%		0.52	8.53%	
STOXX 600		12.0	01%	15.0	17%		0.80	8.80%	
EURONEXT 150		23.3	16%	18.7	′0%		1.24	13.67%	
STOXX UTILITIES		5.0	02%	15.1	.9%		0.33	3.65%	
S&P 500		16.9	00%	15.2	2%		1.11	12.26%	
DCF Analysis	2018	F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	20231	F Terminal	
COST OF EQUITY									
Risk Free Rate (RFR)	0,7	7%	1,1%	1,4%	1,5%	1,5%	1,5	% 2,5%	
Country Risk Premium (CR	P) 1,4	ŀ%	1,3%	1,3%	1,5%	1,8%	2,1	% 2,2%	
Beta Unlevered		0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3	0,3		,3 0,3	
Debt-to-Equity		1,5	1,4	1,4	1,4	1,2		,1 1,5	
Effective Tax Rate	30,8		30,8%	30,8%	30,8%	30,8%	30,8		
Beta (β) Equity Risk Premium (ERP		60	0,59 8,5%	0,57 8,5%	0,55 8,5%	0,54 8,5%	0,5 8,5		
Cost of equity	7,2	_	7,4%	7,5%	7,7%	7,8%	8,0		
COST OF DEBT	7,2	70	7,470	7,370	7,770	7,0 70	0,0	70 9,0 70	
Cost of debt	2.3	2%	2,3%	2,2%	2,3%	2,4%	2,9	% 3.6%	
Marginal tax rate	30,8		30,8%	30,8%	30,8%	30,8%	30,8		
After-tax cost of debt	1,5	_	1,6%	1,5%	1,6%	1,7%	2,0		
WACC	1,3	70	1,0 /0	1,5 /0	1,0 /0	1,770	2,0	2,3 70	
Weight of equity	40,3	8%	40,8%	42,7%	44,4%	45,6%	46,8	% 40,0%	
Weight of debt	59,7		59,2%	57,3%	55,6%	54,4%	53,2		
WACC	3,82	_	3,99%	4,09%	4,29%	4,49%	4,820		

## Appendix 21: REN's Share Capital Increase

		_	
Number of new shares	133,191,262		
Nominal Value	1	Number of old shares	534,000,000
Share Capital	133,191,262	Number of own Shares	(3,881,374)
Issue Premium/sh	0.9	Number of new shares	133,191,262
Issue Premium (EUR)	116,808,738	Total shares Outstanding	663,309,888
Total Ammount (EUR)	250,000,000	Total Number of Shares	667,191,262
Old Amount of Share Capital	534,000		
Share Capital Increase	133,191		
New Amount of Share Capital	667,191		
Issue Price (EUR)	1.9		

## Appendix 22: Sum of the Parts (SoP) Analysis

## **DCF for Core Segments**

We have computed the FCFF for all four of REN's segments and discount these at the same WACC, as we consider that since all the segments are exposed 100% to Portugal it is thus reasonable to assume the same determinants of the WACC. The three main segments (excluding the others) are utilities, and they are also regulated by ERSE, hence they have similar behaviour to market changes, justifying the same Beta and consequently the same cost of equity.

**Growth Rates:** Electricity and Natural Gas Transmission are at a mature stage, and RAB is in a decreasing trend, so revenues are expected to decrease at a relatively constant pace. To compute the growth rate of those segment's FCFF, we decided to assume the ECB's inflation rate long term target minus the revenue CAGR in 2017F-23F.

 $g = \pi_{ECB long term target} - REN's Revenues_{CAGR 17F-23F}$ 

However, this approach didn't seem reasonable for REN Portgas, because for that period the segment is still growing revenues because RAB still increasing, although this is not expected to be maintained in perpetuity since RAB is expected to start decreasing from 2023 onwards. We are assuming that in perpetuity REN's revenues in this sector will move at 0.5% CAGR. The others segment functions as somewhat of a support for the core businesses, so we compute the growth rate of the FCFF as the weighted average of the growth rates of the core segments. FCFF is thus given by:

$FCFF_i = EBIT_t x(1 - T_e) + NonCash Charges_t - Capex_t - \Delta NWC_t$													
ELECTRICITY (€'000)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV					
EBIT	185,442.6	168,232.1	170,169.0	171,606.1	173,615.7	175,982.9	178,539.8	174,798.3					
Tax Rate	29.1%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%					
ESEC	(17,873.1)	(15,789.8)	(15,413.9)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
Unlevered Net Income	113,566.1	100,636.1	102,344.4	118,746.5	120,140.4	121,784.9	123,614.9	121,031.9					
D&A	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5	152,118.5					
Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets	(100,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(87,142.9)					
Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	3,357.9	3,366.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0					
Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities	(4,765.7)	(4,344.1)	(2,647.8)	(2,546.5)	(2,415.8)	(2,280.8)	(2,162.0)	(2,162.0)					
Changes in NWC	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5	37,650.5					
Cash Flow From Investiment Activities	(100,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(85,000.0)	(135,543.4)					
FCFF	190165.557	190293.98	152451.706	165102.0774	169119.89	164165.1	160794.8	114244.6					
PV of FCFF		908466.9	746820.5	618652.8	473024.0	317562.6	160794.8						
PV of Terminal Value		1887866.2	1963172.3	2043381.5	2131114.2	2226893.5	2334282.2						
ENTERPRISE VALUE		2,796,333			σ=	0.5%	-						
	2,790,333			ь .									
NATURAL GAS (€'000)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV					
EBIT	78,380.6	<b>2018F</b> 72,623.2	70,813.6	68,804.8	2021F 69,063.6	<b>2022F</b> 68,948.7	68,151.9	70,969.5					
EBIT Tax Rate	78,380.6 29.1%	<b>2018F</b> 72,623.2 30.8%	70,813.6 30.8%		2021F	2022F							
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC	78,380.6	<b>2018F</b> 72,623.2	70,813.6	68,804.8	2021F 69,063.6	<b>2022F</b> 68,948.7	68,151.9	70,969.5					
EBIT Tax Rate	78,380.6 29.1%	<b>2018F</b> 72,623.2 30.8%	70,813.6 30.8%	68,804.8 30.8%	2021F 69,063.6 30.8%	2022F 68,948.7 30.8%	68,151.9 30.8%	70,969.5 30.8%					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6)	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0)	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0)	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0)	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0)	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0)	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0)	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0)	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1)					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) 20,748.3	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4 1,401.8	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2 1,386.6	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2 0.0	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8 0.0	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) 20,748.3 0.0	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9 0.0	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8 0.0	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities Changes in NWC Cash Flow From Investiment Activities	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4 1,401.8 (4,765.7) 15,717.5 (17,000.0)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2 1,386.6 (4,344.1) 13,669.2 (19,000.0)	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2 0.0 (2,647.8) (651.7) (13,500.0)	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8 0.0 (2,546.5) (664.5) (7,500.0)	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) 20,748.3 0.0 (2,415.8) 1,710.7 (23,500.0)	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9 0.0 (2,280.8) 386.8 (27,500.0)	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8 0.0 (2,162.0) (433.0) (24,000.0)	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1 0.0 (2,162.0) 2,336.3 (46,235.8)					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities Changes in NWC Cash Flow From Investiment Activities FCFF	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4 1,401.8 (4,765.7)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2 1,386.6 (4,344.1) 13,669.2 (19,000.0) 84939.965	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2 0.0 (2,647.8) (651.7) (13,500.0) 74189.8741	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8 0.0 (2,546.5) (664.5) (7,500.0) 87381,92034	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) 20,748.3 0.0 (2,415.8) 1,710.7 (23,500.0) 70305.262	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9 0.0 (2,280.8) 386.8 (27,500.0) 62501.97	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8 0.0 (2,162.0) (433.0) (24,000.0)	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1 0.0 (2,162.0) 2,336.3					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities Changes in NWC Cash Flow From Investiment Activities FCFF PV of FCFF	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4 1,401.8 (4,765.7) 15,717.5 (17,000.0)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2 1,386.6 (4,344.1) 13,669.2 (19,000.0) 84939.965 404037.1	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2 0.0 (2,647.8) (651.7) (13,500.0) 74189.8741 331825.8	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8 0.0 (2,546.5) (664.5) (7,500.0) 87381,92034 268162.1	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) 20,748.3 0.0 (2,415.8) 1,710.7 (23,500.0) 70305.262	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9 0.0 (2,280.8) 386.8 (27,500.0) 62501.97 123550.7	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8 0.0 (2,162.0) (433.0) (24,000.0) 63992.67	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1 0.0 (2,162.0) 2,336.3 (46,235.8)					
EBIT Tax Rate ESEC Unlevered Net Income D&A Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets Cost with Construction of Concession Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Assets Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities Changes in NWC Cash Flow From Investiment Activities FCFF	78,380.6 29.1% (7,924.9) 47,630.2 57,089.7 (17,000.0) 15,009.4 1,401.8 (4,765.7) 15,717.5 (17,000.0)	2018F 72,623.2 30.8% (9,748.6) 40,511.5 54,941.5 (19,000.0) 16,775.2 1,386.6 (4,344.1) 13,669.2 (19,000.0) 84939.965	70,813.6 30.8% (9,500.0) 39,508.1 53,062.0 (13,500.0) 11,919.2 0.0 (2,647.8) (651.7) (13,500.0) 74189.8741	68,804.8 30.8% 0.0 47,605.0 51,366.0 (7,500.0) 6,621.8 0.0 (2,546.5) (664.5) (7,500.0) 87381,92034	2021F 69,063.6 30.8% 0.0 47,781.2 49,480.8 (23,500.0) (2,415.8) 1,710.7 (23,500.0) 70305.262 188542.0 859837.7	2022F 68,948.7 30.8% 0.0 47,698.6 47,417.4 (27,500.0) 24,279.9 0.0 (2,280.8) 386.8 (27,500.0) 62501.97	68,151.9 30.8% 0.0 47,162.1 46,235.8 (24,000.0) 21,189.8 0.0 (2,162.0) (433.0) (24,000.0)	70,969.5 30.8% 0.0 49,111.8 46,235.8 (18,857.1) 16,649.1 0.0 (2,162.0) 2,336.3 (46,235.8)					

OTHERS (€'000)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV
EBIT	(10,736.5)	(9,327.1)	(9,100.9)	(8,802.9)	(8,522.2)	(8,328.5)	(8,224.6)	(9,006.1)
Tax Rate	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Unlevered Net Income	(7,609.9)	(6,455.0)	(6,298.5)	(6,090.6)	(5,896.0)	(5,761.6)	(5,691.5)	(6,232.3)
Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	135.4	142.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities	(460.2)	(445.6)	(277.5)	(272.8)	(265.6)	(255.8)	(245.3)	(245.3)
Changes in NWC	1,517.7	1,402.2	(68.3)	(71.2)	188.1	43.4	(49.1)	240.8
Cash Flow From Investiment Activities	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	(214.0)	0.0
FCFF	(6,631.0)	(5,570.2)	(6,858.2)	(6,648.6)	(6,187.5)	(6,188.0)	(6,199.9)	(6,236.8)
PV of FCFF		(34,049.4)	(29,615.2)	(23,686.8)	(17,769.7)	(12,102.7)	(6,199.9)	
PV of Terminal Value		(105,304.4)	(109,504.9)	(113,978.9)	(118,872.6)	(124,215.2)	(130,205.3)	
ENTERPRISE VALUE		-139,354			g =	0.6%		
REN PORTGAS (€'000)	2017F	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV
EBIT	24,881.0	23,846.5	24,250.0	24,681.4	25,113.9	25,573.6	26,034.1	24,911.5
Tax Rate	29.1%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%	30.8%
ESEC	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Unlevered Net Income	17,635.3	16,503.4	16,782.8	17,076.7	17,374.9	17,691.8	18,015.9	17,239.1
D&A	19,132.4	18,443.0	18,537.6	18,628.7	18,716.5	18,801.0	18,882.3	18,882.3
Revenue from Construction of Concession Assets	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)
Cost with Construction of Concession Assets	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5	19,568.5
Changes in Deferred Tax Assets	(17,145.0)	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Changes in Deferred Tax Liabilities	50,561.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Changes in Non Current Operational Assets	(14,092.3)	564.2	(163.0)	(171.0)	(170.2)	(178.1)	(177.3)	(177.3)
Changes in Non Current Operational Liabilities	23,198.8	-928.7	268.4	281.5	280.2	293.2	291.9	291.9
Changes in NWC	1,518.8	1,320.9	(63.0)	(64.2)	165.3	37.4	(41.8)	225.8
Cash Flow From Investiment Activities	(552,693.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(21,000.0)	(18,882.3)
FCFF	(473,315.4)	13471.2232	12931.2627	13320.24996	13935.192	14213.72	14539.49	16147.93
PV of FCFF		74366.24	63324.09	52451.73	40811.59	28084.31	14539.49	
PV of Terminal Value	338268.05	351761.41	366133.30	381853.26	399015.00	418256.91		
ENTERPRISE VALUE		412,634			g =	1.5%		

## DDM for Electrogas

The dividend discount model is the most appropriate method to value Electrogas given the information available about the company and its expected stable dividend.

To compute the **cost of equity** we used the 10Y Chilean Bond yield, ERP and Beta from Damodaran for emerging markets, adapting the Beta in accordance with the known capital structure of Electrogas of almost 0% debt.

As a complementary method we assess the value of the company through a multiples approach, by multiplying the implicit net income of the company implied in the accounting gain recognized by REN in its Income Statement by the P/E ratio for emerging market provided by Damodaran. Both approaches yielded similar figures.

emerging market provided by Damodaran. Both approaches yielded similar figures. **Growth rate:** We took a conservative approach by considering a growth rate close to 100bps below the expected long-term GDP growth.

DDM ELETROGAS		2018F	201	19F	2020F	2	2021F	20	)22F	2023F	TV
Dividends		7,491.9	7	,641.7	7,794.6		8,106.4		8,430.6	8,767.8	8,767.8
Eq Eletrogas		155,381.5	159	,484.1	163,746.8	1	168,178.9	1	72,622.3	177,064.3	-
Mult. ELECTROGAS		2018	F	DDM	ELECTROGA	S	2018	8F			
REN's Stake		4	2.5%	Grow	th Rate			2.5%			
Gain from Electroga	s	:	7,650	Cost	of Equity			7.8%			
Electrogas Net Incor	ne	18	3,000	RFR				4.6%			
P/E Mult.			16.76	ERP				6.0%			
Electrogas Valuation			1,680	βL				0.54			
Value of REN's stak Electrogas	e at		,214	Eq V	ALUE		155,3				
ENTERPRISE VALUE		4,390	,727.0								
Electricity 63.7	%	2,7	96.33								
Natural Ga 26.5	%	1,1	65.73								
REN Portg 9.4	.%	4	12.63								
Others -3.2	!%	(:	139.4)								
Eletrogas 3.5	%	1	55.38								
Net Debt		2,5	63.02								
Equity Value		1,8	327.7								
Shares Outstanding			663.3								
Price Target 18YE/s	h		2.76								
Upside Potential 18	YE		15%								

## Appendix 23: FCFE & DDM Analysis

This model is also suitable to value REN due to the relatively stable Capital Structure. We took an approach that assumes that the amounts of investment in CAPEX and NWC made by the company at each year will be financed in accordance with the market capital structure of that specific year. We sum up the FCFF to each one of the segments and applied the following formula. Electrogas was valued through the DDM model. Recognizing that equity represents a leverage position in the business, we have computed the Terminal Growth rate for FCFE by multiplying Assets/Equity ratio by the average expected growth rate in the FCFF.

the FCFF.

$$FCFE_t = FCFF_t + After \ tax \ net \ Interest \ Expense_t + \frac{D}{EV_{Target}} x \ (Capex_t - D\&A_t + \Delta NWC_t)$$

net interest expense for the **Terminal Value** by applying the expected terminal cost of debt to the

We adjust the net interest expense for the **Terminal Value** by applying the expected terminal cost of debt to the debt amount of the 2023F total debt.

of the 20231 total acbt.							
	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV
FCFF	283135.0	232714.6	259155.7	247172.8	234692.8	233127.0	171233.9
Net Interest Expense	(57,309.7)	(58,391.3)	(52,584.1)	(54,495.0)	(56,182.9)	(66,025.2)	(88,040.1)
Tax Rate	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%	31%
After Tax Net Interest Expense	(39,662.2)	(40,411.0)	(36,382.2)	(37,702.1)	(38,867.3)	(45,690.3)	(60,925.0)
Target D/EV	0.60	0.59	0.57	0.56	0.54	0.53	0.60
Capital Expenditures	125214.0	119714.0	113714.0	129714.0	133714.0	130214.0	200661.6
Depreciations and Amortizations	(225,831.7)	(220,952.5)	(215,576.6)	(210,229.0)	(204,908.0)	(200,661.6)	(200,661.6)
Changes in Net Working Capital	(49,576.5)	2,394.2	2,467.4	(6,450.5)	(1,476.5)	1,665.2	(8,496.1)
FCFE (without Electrogás)	153,876.2	133,782.6	165,822.4	161,116.9	156,291.9	150,871.4	105,211.3
PV of FCFE	772,335.9	664,336.6	570,432.2	435,563.2	295,953.9	150,871.4	
PV of Terminal Value	911,227.5	978,821.8	1,052,393.2	1,132,903.3	1,221,685.7	1,319,739.3	

Terminal Growth Rate	1.7%
Terminal Cost of Equity	9.8%
PV of FCFE	772,335.9
PV of Terminal Value	911,227.5
Enterprise Value	1,683,563.4
Eq Electrogás	155,381.5
Shares outstanding	663,309.9
Price target	2.77
Upside Potential 18YE	16%

## **Dividend Discount Model**

REN pays a stable dividend, and pays very high attention to its maintenance when deciding to invest. In our forecast the dividend will remain sustainable, as the payout ratio remains slightly above or even below 80%. We are assuming an increase YoY from 2020 onwards, when ESEC ceases, and a long-term growth equal to the one used on FCFE.

Dividend Discount Model (with Electrogás)	2018F	2019F	2020F	2021F	2022F	2023F	TV
Dividends Paid	113,426.0	113,426.0	116,261.6	119,168.2	122,147.4	125,201.1	125,201.1
PV of Dividends	593,089.5	515,244.6	432,020.6	339,915.2	238,046.3	125,201.1	
PV of Terminal Value	1,084,358.0	1,164,794.9	1,252,344.7	1,348,151.5	1,453,802.3	1,570,485.8	

Terminal Growth Rate	1.7%
Terminal Cost of Equity	9.8%
PV of Dividends	593,090
PV Terminal Value	1,084,358
Equity Value	1,677,447
Number of Shares Outstanding	663,310
Equity Value per Share	2.53
Upside Potential 18YE	5%

## **Appendix 24: Liquidation Approach**

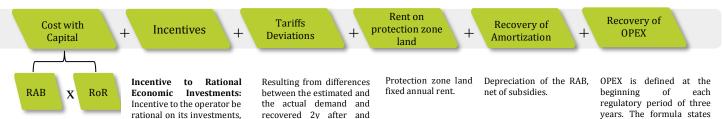
In the case that the concession is not renewed the State will have to reimburse the book value of REN assets, at the time of expiry of concession contracts. We are assuming the RAB will be amortized at the historical rate and that CAPEX for both Electricity and NG transmission will decrease at 1% over the course of the concessions. In REN Portgás case in 2024 we are assuming a 20% decrease to comply with the company's expectations of a decrease in RAB. For the remaining years of the concession we are assuming a decrease of 2.50% in CAPEX, complying with the expected mature stage of the market.

We are considering the same FCFF as for the Sum of the Parts approach, although we are discounting the Terminal FCFF only until the end of each concession, as in the formula below. For the growth rate we assumed the weighted average of REN's four segments.

$$Terminal\ Value_{2023} = \frac{FCFF_{TV}}{(WACC_{TV} - g)} * \left(1 - \frac{1 + g}{1 + WACC_{TV}}\right)^{(t_{ending\ year\ of\ concession} - 2023)}$$

€М		2022	2F 202	3F		2046F	2047F	2048	F	. 2	055F	2056F	205	57F
Average RAB		3418	3.66 333	9.17		2168.40	1806.7	1 1784.	40	12	293.47	1278.68	126	4.14
Electricity		185	3.79 18	00.10		1391.24	4 1376.4	9 1361	.95	1	1265.23	1252.09	12:	39.12
Premium		118	6.34 11	32.58	3	1237.26	5 1231.5	4 1225	.49	1	1175.81	1167.91	11	59.87
No Premium		66	7.45 6	5 617.52		153.98	3 144.9	5 136	.46		89.42	84.18		79.24
Natural Gas		89	7.27 8	27 878.45		339.07	7 0.0	0 0	.00		0.00	0.00		0.00
Land		20	4.12 1	12 195.03		48.63	3 45.7	8 43	.10		0.00	0.00		0.00
REN Portgas		46	3.47 4	7 465.59		389.46	5 384.4	3 379	.36		0.00	0.00		0.00
Segment	Depre	ciation	CAPE	X	CAPI	EX 2023	F CAPEX	Decreas	e					
Electricity		5.9%	85	85,000		51,475.8		19	%					
Natural Gas		5.0%	5 5	500		39,422	9,422.6		%					
REN Portgas		3.7%	21	000		36,579.2		20	%					
Land		5.9%	5	0				0	%					
Electricity (incl	uding L		2018F		2019F		2020F			2022F		2023F		TV
FCFF				190,294 152,45					19.9		64,165.1			114,
PV of FCFF (unti	il 2057)		2,416,896	4	2,315,42	20.5	2,251,341	2,175,8	11.8	2,0	96,879.3	2,025	,916.4	
Liquidation Va	lue		169,987	4	176,76	8.1 1	183,990.3	191,889	9.98	20	0,514.1	210,	183.6	
Natural Gas			2018F	20191		7 2	2020F	20211	7	202	22F	2023	F	TV
FCFF			84,940	0	74,18	89.9	87,381.9		05.3		62,502.0		63,992.7	
PV of FCFF (unti	PV of FCFF (until 2046)		915,628	1	863,82	23.8	821,896.0	766,0	50.5	7	27,014.3	696	,557.5	
Liquidation Va	lue		81,472	1	84,72	1.9	88,183.4	91,96	9.6	9	96,103.0		100,737.4	
REN PORTGAS		2018F		2019F	7 2	2020F		7	202	22F	2023	F	TV	
FCFF			13,471	2	12,93	31.3	13,320.2	13,9	35.2				,539.5	16,
PV of FCFF (unti			278,362		275,45		273,252.5	271,0		268,714.8				
Liquidation Va	lue		333,481		346,78	3.4	360,951.9	376,44	19.4	39	3,368.2	412,	337.8	
g electricity				0.5										
g Natural Gas	;			0.4%										
g REN Portga	S			1.5%										
Long-Term V				5.4	%									
PV of FCFF (Concession Segments)		3,6	3,610,887											
PV of Liquidation Amount		58-	584,940.4											
Others (139,35		353.	7)											
Stake in Electrogas 155,381.5		.5												
Enterprise Value 4,211,855.2														
Net Debt 2,563,018.9														
Market Capitalization 1,648,836.3														
		,309												
Price Target			30.	2.4	_									
opsiae Poten	Upside Potential 18YE			30	70									

## **Appendix 25: Electricity and NG Allowed Revenues** 2018-2020 Regulatory Period for Electricity:



REN receives an increase based on efficiency. If it can build at lower costs than the ones referenced by ERSE, it will receive a RoR with premium and will also recognize a higher RAB than the real. Higher RAB and higher ROR will be the incentive to be efficient at a CAPEX level.

Incentive to Rational
Economic Investments:
Incentive to the operator be
rational on its investments,
for instance to remunerate
fully amortized assets that
are still in good operations
conditions.

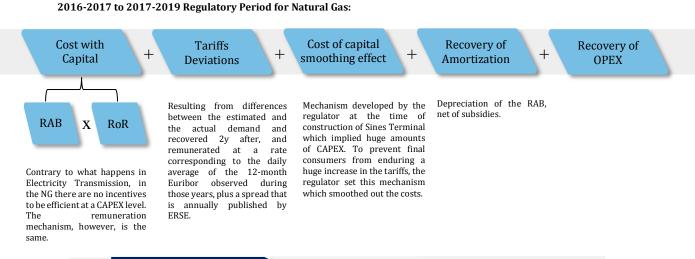
between the estimated and the actual demand and recovered 2y after and remunerated at a rate corresponding to the daily average of the 12-month Euribor observed during those years, plus a spread that is annually published by ERSE.

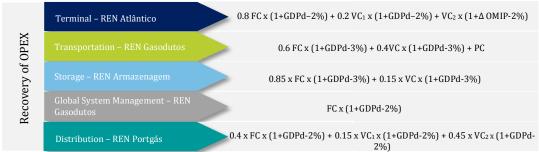
OPEX is defined at the beginning of each regulatory period of three years. The formula states how allowed OPEX will increase from one year to the next, on a price-cap base. REN will receive the full amount of the allowed OPEX, so it has an incentive to reduce operational expenses.

OPEX = OPEX<sub>N-1</sub> x (1+GDPI - 1.5%) + Additional OPEX induced by grid expansion

## **CAPEX Efficiency Mechanism**







OPEX mechanism set by the regulator tries to provide good estimates of the real OPEX along with some incentives to increase efficiency by the operator. To achieve those estimates, the regulator goes through by defining a fixed component (FC), typically related with previous year real costs, and then a variable component (VC), where it sets one or more cost inductors related to the activity.

## Terminal - REN Atlântico

- Fixed Component (103€) = 4645 based on the average of real costs and allowed income of 2014.
- Variable Component<sub>1</sub> (€/kWh) = 0,080804 related to the amount of LNG regasified.
- Variable Component<sub>2</sub> (€/kWh) = 0,0431 related to the amount of electricity used by the terminal. Instead of the IPIB, this one will evolve based on the annual average futures electricity price published by OMIP.

## **REN Gasodutos**

- Fixed Component (10<sup>3</sup>€) = 8294 based on energy transported costs and allowed revenues of 2014.
- Variable Component (GWh/day) = 22,725 last 12-months daily maximum of used capacity on exits.
- Pass-through costs related to LNG transportation by truck to remote zones (UAG's), which it should not be the
  responsibility of the TSO. This cost is received in its full amount if it does not exceed the annually published
  reference unitary costs.

## **REN Armazenagem**

- Fixed Component ( $10^3$ €) = 2505 - like the other activities, average of 2014 real costs and allowed revenues

- Variable Component (EUR/GWh) = 0,24013 - energy extracted + injected in GWh is the main cost inductor

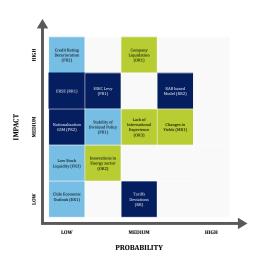
## GGS

Fixed Component (10<sup>3</sup>€) = 1074 - estimated value of costs with group services for 2016. This activity follows a
revenue-cap model, which does not require cost inductors like the other activities which are under a price-cap
model.

## Distribution - REN Portgás

- Fixed Component (10<sup>3</sup>€) = 4864.4 based on 2014 operational costs
- Variable Component<sub>1</sub> (10<sup>3</sup>€/MWh) = 0.000261 related to the amount of energy used for the distribution
- Variable Component2 (103€/s.p.) = 0.016353 based on supply points unitary costs

## **Appendix 26: Risk Matrix**



Source: Team estimates

## Operational Risk | Innovations in the energy sector (OR2)

The transmission system operators (TSO) are challenged by the rise of renewable energy sources, namely wind and solar, which enable both industrial and residential customers to install their own infrastructure independent from the system. In addition, the implementation of smart grids and technological advances in energy storage are also changing the structure of this industry and affecting TSOs turnover. These innovations in the energy sector allow customers to efficiently manage their energy consumption. Efficiency leads to decreases demand of both natural gas and electricity.

## Operational Risk | Lack of International Experience and scale (OR3)

The acquisition of Electrogas in Chile was a new beginning in REN's strategy to reduce exposure to Portugal, as investment opportunities are scarcer. However, the limited experience and know-how on how to operate in LATAM under different regulatory schemes may prove to be a challenge to REN. Also, REN does not have many resources to compete with its peers in a bidding war for an acquisition, due to their relative small size, thus prioritizing greenfield operations. REN's conservative approach may also limit its investments abroad.

## Economic Risk | Chile Economic Outlook (ER1)

REN has a 42,5% stake in Electrogas, SA. The company operates an important gas pipeline in Central Chile, and the performance of the investment will intrinsically depend on the economic performance of that country, expected to grow at 3.02% CAGR from 2018F to 2022F. One important issue is that REN is protected by take-or-pay contracts in which customers agree to buy a certain amount of natural gas, and if they fail to buy the agreed quantities the company must be compensated by them.

## Financial Risk | Incapacity to attract big fish (FR3)

With the current 38% of free-float and concentrated positions limited to 25%, REN is not able to attract big institutional investors aiming for a controlling stake. Although, the capital increase mitigated the negative effect of liquidity and considering the buy-and-hold profile of investors in these kind of companies (dividend clientele effect), a liquidity discount was not considered in our analysis.

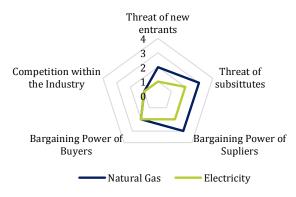
## Regulatory Risk | Fluctuations in Tariffs Deviations (RR3)

As the tariffs are defined based on forecasts, deviations will always occur, which are referred as tariff deviations. REN receives the amount of the deviation plus interest two years after each tariff deviation. The regulator can be pressurized to avoid tariff increases in the future. Increases in tariff deviations can also oblige REN to issue additional debt to meet working capital needs, thus increasing net debt and interest costs that lead to negative impacts on the credit ratings.

## Political Risk | Lose GSM via Nationalization (PR2)

Recently a left-wing Portuguese party, Bloco de Esquerda, presented a proposal to the Portuguese Parliament aimed at nationalizing the General System Management, arguing that it was in the best interest of the public and an important strategical asset for the state. The still limited relevance of BE in the parliament justifies our low probability assessment. In terms of impact, it would be most noticed in operational efficiency since the value of the assets allocated to this activity are not material, thus making hard to predict possible consequences.

## Appendix 27: Porter's Five Forces Model



#### Legend:

Threat to the business:

- 1 Insignificant
- 2 Low
- 3 Moderate
- 4 Significant

## **Electricity**

## Bargaining Power of Suppliers | LOW

Electricity is a kind of good in which the good itself and its transmission are inseparable. Companies in this industry do not buy or sell energy and therefore suppliers are linked to the construction of the infrastructures for electricity transmission. This impacts the growth of RAB, one of the key drivers of profitability, as well as their ability to reach the efficiency targets which guarantee a premium remuneration if investments are made below reference costs. It may also impact the way the company achieves efficiency related to operational expenditures as defined by the regulator.

## Threat of Substitutes | LOW

Electricity itself does not have a substitute, however, there are alternative ways to produce it through renewable energy as well as several fossil fuels. The transmission business functions independent of the source of electricity and thus the only substitutes available are those created by consumers adopting self-sufficient alternatives. These alternatives, such as solar panels, are still mostly unproven on a large scale which moderates the level of this threat. Nevertheless, transmission will always exist.

## Bargaining Power of Buyers | LOW

Energy transmission buyers are the full spectrum of the communities in which they serve: industrial, commercial, residential, municipal. As there are no substitutes, customers have no choice but to use the only energy transmission operator available. Demand for electricity is inelastic and it is an essential good for society, so the bargaining power of the consumer is very low. In addition, the regulator has a key role to ensure the supply of electricity at reasonable prices to consumers, while keeping in mind the operator's interest.

## Threat of new entrants | INSIGNIFICANT

The electricity transport industry enjoys high barriers to entry, as any new potential operator would require significant upfront land and capital investments. In this sense, the industry already relishes features of a natural monopoly. The Iberian market also has very strong legal barriers, with electric transport utilities operating under exclusive government concession contracts. This regulatory framework expands and solidifies these high barriers to entry, effecting a government monopoly, thus making the threat of new entrants insignificant.

## Competition within the Industry | INSIGNIFICANT

Given the high barriers, the rivalry is at a minimum. Without competitors in this sector, firms act as monopolists. Expansion and investment are controlled by the regulator, as they must approve all investment plans to ensure the balance between consumers' interests as well as all the interests of the players in the power transmission sector.

## **Natural Gas**

## Bargaining Power of Suppliers | MODERATE

NG in the Iberian market is imported, which exposes Iberia to the economic and political environment of the supplier's countries. Even though subject to risks, those are mitigated by the take-or-pay clause established in the supply contracts. As in the electricity segment, the suppliers are also the ones who drive the construction and maintenance of assets, which plays a key role.

## Threat of Substitutes | MODERATE

NG substitutes are the renewable sources of energy in the EM and electric heating in the residential & commercial part of CM. Decarbonization trends and climate change policies improve NG consumption in the short to medium-term, as they exercise pressure in the replacement of oil and coal. In the long-term, however, it may lead to a lot of developments in renewables and electricity infrastructure which will inevitably hurt NG demand. The transmission and distribution do not face major treats.

## Bargaining Power of Buyers | LOW

In the short run, the power of buyers is very low since the allowed revenues are controlled by the regulator. However, in the long run, if demand for NG decreases, tariffs and rates of remuneration are adjusted for the change resulting in a decrease in the regulated revenues.

## Threat of new entrants | LOW

The NG transmission industry also has high barriers to entry including a strong legal barrier as they operate exclusively under concession contracts that create a natural monopoly position. There are very high costs to enter the market and the number of revenues received are subject to heavy regulation. The distribution is more dispersed in the number of operators, although the capital requirements and fulfilled demand prevents new entrants.

## Competition within the Industry | INSIGNIFICANT

In the NG transport business, operators act as monopolists since concessions are awarded for large periods of time. It is a market where the necessary infrastructure demands large investment and know-how which leads to the high barriers to entry. This is seen by the Government as the model that best fits consumers' interests in terms of quality and efficient service. Operator's investment plans are subject to approval by the regulator to ensure that the final price consumers pay is fair and that the operator does not have power to independently determine prices. The NG distribution has more players, although each one of them operate in different areas, thus making competition insignificant.

## **Appendix 28: List of Abbreviations**

Redes Energéticas Nacionais, S.G.P.S, S.A (REN)

Discounted Cash Flow (DCF)

Dividend Discount Model (DDM)

Direção Geral de Energia e Geológia (DGEG)

Debt- to - Enterprise Value (D/EV)

Debt-to-Equity (D/E)

Dividend per Share (DPS)

Dividend Yield (DY)

Basis point(s) (bp(s))

Board of Directors (BoD)

Entidade Reguladora dos Serviços Energéticos (ERSE)

Enterprise Value (EV)

Earnings Before Interest, Taxes, Depreciations and Amortizations (EBITDA)

Energias de Portugal (EDP)

Energias de Portugal Distribuição (EDPD)

Electricity Market (EM)

European Comission (EC)

European Central Bank (ECB)

Energy Sector Extraordinary Contribution (ESEC)

Equity Risk Premium (EQR)

Earnings (E)

Cash Flow (CF)

Compounded Annual Growth Rate (CAGR)

Chief Executive Officer (CEO)

Chief Operations Officer (COO)

Chief Financial Officer (CFO)

Cost of Equity (Re or Ke)

Cost of Debt (Rd)

Capital Expenditures (CAPEX)

Comissão do Mercado e Valores Mobiliários (CMVM)

Conventional Market (CM)

Forecasted (F)

Free Cash Flow to the Firm (FCFF)

Free Cash Flow to Equity (FCFE)

Latin America (LATAM)

Sum of the parts (SoP)

Share (sh)

Standard & Poor's (S&P)

Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC)

Sum of Absolute Rank Differences (SARD)

Rate of Return (RoR) Regulated Asset Base (RAB)

Return on Equity (ROE)

Red Electrica de España (REE)

Risk- Free Rate (RFR)

Natural Gas (NG)

National Electric System (SEN)

National Natural Gas System (SNGN)

Net Profit Margin (NPM)

Year End (YE) Year (Y)

Yield-to-Maturity (YTM)

Year on Year (YoY)

Latin America (LATAM)

Liquified Natural Gas (LNG)

Price (P)

Price to Earnings (P/E)

Price to Book (P/B)

Price to Dividend (P/D)

Price Target (PT)

Price Value per Basis Point (PVBP)

Power Purchase Agreements (PPAs)

Millions (M)

Mega Watts (MW)

Mercado Ibérico de Electricidade (MIBEL)

Gross Domestic Product (GDP)

Kilometers (KM)

Key Perfomance Indicators (KPI)

International Transmissions Operations and Maintenance Study (ITOMS)

Transmission System Operator (TSO)

Total Expenditure (TOTEX)`

Operational Expenditures (OPEX)

Quantitative Easing (QE)

Weighted Average Cost of Capital (WACC)

## **Disclosures and Disclaimer**

This report is published for educational purposes by Master students and does not constitute an offer or a solicitation of an offer to buy or sell any security, nor is it an investment recommendation as defined by Article 12º A of the *Código do Mercado de Valores Mobiliários* (*Portuguese Securities Market Code*). The students are not registered with *Comissão de Mercado de Valores Mobiliários* (*CMVM*) as financial analysts, financial intermediaries or entities/persons offering any service of financial intermediation, to which Regulamento (Regulation) 3º/2010 of CMVM would be applicable.

This report was prepared by a Master's student in Finance at ISEG – Lisbon School of Economics and Management, exclusively for the Master's Final Work. The opinions expressed and estimates contained herein reflect the personal views of the author about the subject company, for which he/she is sole responsible. Neither ISEG, nor its faculty accepts responsibility whatsoever for the content of this report or any consequences of its use. The report was supervised by Prof. Victor Barros, who revised the valuation methodologies and the financial model.

The information set forth herein has been obtained or derived from sources generally available to the public and believed by the author to be reliable, but the author does not make any representation or warranty, express or implied, as to its accuracy or completeness. The information is not intended to be used as the basis of any investment decisions by any person or entity.

Recommendation System

Level of Risk	SELL	REDUCE	HOLD/NEUTRAL	BUY	STRONG BUY
High Risk	0%≤	>0% & ≤10%	>10% & ≤20%	>20% & ≤45%	>45%
Medium Risk	-5%≤	>-5% & ≤5%	>5% & ≤15%	>15% & ≤30%	>30%
Low Risk	-10%≤	>-10% & ≤0%	>0% & ≤10%	>10% & ≤20%	>20%